



CONTENTS

FRONTISPIECE— <i>Norman Davidson</i>	xii
MY CAREER IN MOLECULAR BIOLOGY, <i>Norman Davidson</i>	xiii
FRONTISPIECE— <i>Thressa Campbell Stadtman</i>	xxvi
DISCOVERIES OF VITAMIN B ₁₂ AND SELENIUM ENZYMES, <i>Thressa Campbell Stadtman</i>	1
ERROR-PRONE REPAIR DNA POLYMERASES IN PROKARYOTES AND EUKARYOTES, <i>Myron F. Goodman</i>	17
LONG-DISTANCE ELECTRON TRANSFER THROUGH DNA, <i>Bernd Giese</i>	51
THE BACTERIAL RECA PROTEIN AND THE RECOMBINATIONAL DNA REPAIR OF STALLED REPLICATION FORKS, <i>Shelley L. Lusetti and Michael M. Cox</i>	71
V(D)J RECOMBINATION: RAG PROTEINS, REPAIR FACTORS, AND REGULATION, <i>Martin Gellert</i>	101
EUKARYOTIC DNA POLYMERASES, <i>Ulrich Hübscher, Giovanni Maga, and Silvio Spadari</i>	133
EUKARYOTIC RIBONUCLEASE P: A PLURALITY OF RIBONUCLEOPROTEIN ENZYMES, <i>Shaohua Xiao, Felicia Scott, Carol A. Fierke, and David R. Engelke</i>	165
ACTIVE SITE TIGHTNESS AND SUBSTRATE FIT IN DNA REPLICATION, <i>Eric T. Kool</i>	191
GREAT METALLOCLUSTERS IN ENZYMOLOGY, <i>Douglas C. Rees</i>	221
ATP-DEPENDENT NUCLEOSOME REMODELING, <i>Peter B. Becker and Wolfram Hörz</i>	247
BIOLOGICAL ROLES OF PROTEASES IN PARASITIC PROTOZOA, <i>Michael Klemba and Daniel E. Goldberg</i>	275
METABOLISM AND THE CONTROL OF CIRCADIAN RHYTHMS, <i>Jared Rutter, Martin Reick, and Steven L. McKnight</i>	307
DNA REPLICATION IN EUKARYOTIC CELLS, <i>Stephen P. Bell and Anindya Dutta</i>	333
THE LA PROTEIN, <i>Sandra L. Wolin and Tommy Cedervall</i>	375
LIPOPROTEIN RECEPTORS IN THE NERVOUS SYSTEM, <i>Joachim Herz and Hans H. Bock</i>	405

ORDER OUT OF CHAOS: ASSEMBLY OF LIGAND BINDING SITES IN HEPARAN SULFATE, <i>Jeffrey D. Esko and Scott B. Selleck</i>	435
NEURONAL Ca^{2+} /CALMODULIN-DEPENDENT PROTEIN KINASE II: THE ROLE OF STRUCTURE AND AUTOREGULATION IN CELLULAR FUNCTION, <i>Andy Hudmon and Howard Schulman</i>	473
BIOCHEMISTRY OF Na,K -ATPASE, <i>Jack H. Kaplan</i>	511
MAMMALIAN ABC TRANSPORTERS IN HEALTH AND DISEASE, <i>P. Borst and R. Oude Elferink</i>	537
HOMOGENEOUS GLYCOPEPTIDES AND GLYCOPROTEINS FOR BIOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION, <i>Michael J. Grogan, Matthew R. Pratt, Lisa A. Marcaurelle, and Carolyn R. Bertozzi</i>	593
LIPOLYSACCHARIDE ENDOTOXINS, <i>Christian R. H. Raetz and Chris Whitfield</i>	635
FORMATION OF UNUSUAL SUGARS: MECHANISTIC STUDIES AND BIOSYNTHETIC APPLICATIONS, <i>Xuemei M. He and Hung-wen Liu</i>	701
NUCLEAR ACTIN AND ACTIN-RELATED PROTEINS IN CHROMATIN REMODELING, <i>Ivan A. Olave, Samara L. Reck-Peterson, and Gerald R. Crabtree</i>	755
MECHANISMS OF FAST PROTEIN FOLDING, <i>Jeffrey K. Myers and Terrence G. Oas</i>	783
RNA EDITING BY ADENOSINE DEAMINASES THAT ACT ON RNA, <i>Brenda L. Bass</i>	817
CATALYTIC PROFICIENCY: THE UNUSUAL CASE OF OMP DECARBOXYLASE, <i>Brian G. Miller and Richard Wolfenden</i>	847
CATALYTIC STRATEGIES OF THE HEPATITIS DELTA VIRUS RIBOZYMES, <i>I-hung Shih and Michael D. Been</i>	887
INDEXES	
Author Index	919
Subject Index	995
Cumulative Index of Contributing Authors, Volumes 67-71	1035
Cumulative Index of Chapter Titles, Volumes 67-71	1039

ERRATA

An online log of corrections to *Annual Review of Biochemistry* chapters may be found at <http://biochem.annualreviews.org/errata.shtml>

AUTHOR INDEX

A

- Aakalu G, 499
 Aalfs JD, 249
 Aaronson SA, 421
 Aasland R, 254
 Abbate M, 412
 Abbott MA, 498
 Abdel-Aziz W, 141
 Abdillahi F, 652
 Abe K, 531
 Abe M, 311, 316
 Abecassis M, 579
 Abeijon C, 445, 456
 Abeles RH, 11
 Abell K WY, 860
 Abelson J, 179
 Abeygunawardana C, 800
 Abinun M, 121
 Abitui N, 663
 Abkevich VI, 804
 Aboussekhra A, 145, 148
 Abuzzo LV, 555, 556
 Acheson SA, 864, 870, 876
 Achsel T, 388, 389
 Ackerman MS, 800
 Ackermann U, 530
 Adachi T, 558
 Adachi Y, 346
 Adam C, 313
 Adamidi C, 166, 173, 175
 Adams C, 32, 35, 157
 Adams CC, 767
 Adams JH, 279, 837
 Adams MD, 381, 407, 413, 594
 Adams MWW, 233-35
 Adams PD, 363
 Addis MF, 297
 Aderem A, 636, 639, 641
 Adler B, 653
 Adman ET, 200
 Advani R, 552
 Adzuma K, 79, 84, 114
 Aebersold R, 35
 Aebi M, 612, 614, 678
 Affara N, 9
 Agaloti T, 266, 267
 Agey MW, 295
 Aggarwal AK, 20, 154
 Agnew BJ, 774
 Agnihotri G, 705, 707, 711, 720, 722, 731
 Agrawal A, 114, 116, 117, 119
 Agrawal PK, 449
 Aguilar LK, 107
 Aguirrezabalaga I, 730
 Ahern SM, 415
 Ahlert J, 705, 738, 746
 Ahmed CMI, xxi
 Ahn J, 446
 Ahringer J, 257
 Aida K, 653
 Aida R, 314, 316
 Aigner S, 378, 381, 383, 389, 390
 Aihara H, 85
 Aikawa J, 451, 452, 456, 457
 Aikawa M, 278, 279, 284
 Aimoto S, 609, 625
 Aitken KM, 479
 Ajito K, 703
 Akamatsu Y, 119
 Akashi S, 639
 Akiyama H, 413
 Akiyama M, 312, 314, 316
 Akizuki M, 377
 Akke M, 793
 Albers RW, 496
 Albert D, 578
 Alberts BM, 41, 74, 134
 Alborn AM, 426
 Albracht SPJ, 233, 235
 Albrecht L, 309, 310
 Albrecht U, 309, 312, 317
 Alderete JF, 291, 297
 Aleixo MD, 452, 456
 Alekseyev Y, 208
 Alexander C, 639, 641
 Alexander DC, 675
 Alexander J, 293
 Alexander PS, 199
 Alexander SI, 554
 Alexandre D, 107
 Alexandrescu AT, 800
 Alexiadis V, 250, 257, 355
 Alexopoulou L, 639
 Alfken J, 821
 al-Hendy A, 674, 682
 Ali N, 384, 392, 397
 Alias ER, 422
 Alifano P, 168
 Alin K, 761, 775
 Allain N, 562
 Allary M, 280
 Allaway D, 657
 Allen AG, 662, 684
 Allen BL, 146, 440
 Allen G, 315
 Allen JD, 548, 555, 556, 561, 562
 Allen JR, 243, 600
 Alley J, 151
 Allikmets R, 538, 544, 555-57, 565, 570, 571
 Allingham JS, 118
 Allis CD, 248, 266, 267, 764
 Allison GE, 687
 Allmang C, 181, 376, 377, 384, 386, 387, 394
 Alm EJ, 797, 800, 802, 807
 Almeida R, 448
 Almo S, 756
 Almquist KC, 547, 558

- Alon T, 774
 Alper PB, 703
 Al-Shawi MK, 546, 548
 Alspaugh MA, 376, 377
 Alt FW, 103, 107, 121, 122, 125, 126
 Altenbach C, 529
 Altermatt HJ, 551
 Altman E, 659, 670
 Altman S, 166-68, 171-73, 175-81, 183
 Alvarado L, 282
 Alvarez FJ, 861
 Alvarez M, 553, 554
 Alvarez-Sanchez ME, 297
 Alves LC, 288, 294, 295
 Alzari PM, 278, 279
 Amachi T, 547
 Amacker M, 197
 Amado M, 448
 Amaldi F, 384, 393
 Amalendra K, 150
 Amano M, 771
 Amar M, 572
 Amaral DG, 423
 Amaratunga M, 77
 Amatucci AG, 121
 Amaudrut J, 54-58
 Amaya T, 861
 Ambach A, 774
 Ambros P, 253, 776
 Ambudkar SV, 544, 547-49
 Amemiya Y, 798
 Amer AO, 678
 Amler E, 531
 Amor K, 659
 Amor PA, 636, 664, 669, 675, 679, 683
 Amoura Z, 572
 Amram D, 776
 Amyes TL, 860, 876
 An Y-Q, 659
 Ananthanarayanan M, 578
 Ananvoranich S, 903
 Ananyeva NM, 411
 Anderko R, 524
 Andersen C, 650
 Andersen JP, 512, 523, 526, 531
 Anderson CW, 122
 Anderson DG, 92
 Anderson J, 179, 377, 384, 385
 Anderson JM, 415
 Anderson KV, 639
 Anderson LJ, 413
 Anderson MS, 641, 642, 653
 Anderson RF, 66
 Anderson RG, 427
 Andert K, 795
 Andreotti AH, 596
 Andrews NC, 376
 Andrews NW, 280, 281, 286
 Angelin-Duclos C, 125
 Anger J-P, 562
 Angerler J, 554
 Angliker H, 284
 Angove HC, 226, 228, 231
 Angus-Hill ML, 252
 Anhalt G, 377
 Anjelkovic J, 146
 Ankri S, 292
 Anslyn EV, 890, 906
 Antle MC, 315
 Antoch MP, 308, 310
 Antolovic R, 531
 Anton ES, 417
 Aoufouchi S, 35, 36, 39, 157
 Aoyama T, 13
 Aparicio JG, 340
 Aparicio OM, 339, 341, 345, 353, 358, 365
 Apicella MA, 657, 659, 671
 Appelmelk BJ, 659, 671
 Appleby TC, 865, 866, 869
 Arad G, 21, 22-24
 Aragnol D, 378, 381, 383
 Arai K, 359, 362, 364
 Arai M, 798, 799
 Araki H, 145, 147, 148, 359, 360
 Araki M, 153, 250, 257
 Aratani Y, 151
 Aravind L, 34, 35, 119, 341
 Arber S, 774
 Arca M, 420
 Arceci RJ, 551, 553
 Archer M, 460
 Archer RH, 181
 Archer TK, 163
 Arendsen AF, 233, 238
 Arenson TA, 25, 78, 85
 Ares M Jr, 387, 837
 Arezi B, 140
 Argraves KM, 422
 Argraves WS, 411, 422-25
 Argüello J, 522, 523
 Argüello JM, 523, 525
 Arias IM, 576
 Arigoni D, 7
 Arking D, 671
 Arkowitz RA, 11
 Armores A, 460
 Armstrong JA, 249, 253, 254
 Armstrong SA, 410-12, 422
 Arnberg AC, 544, 831
 Arndt K, 113
 Arnez J, 166
 Arnold E, 211
 Arnold HP, 554, 579
 Arnould I, 557
 Aromatorio D, 474
 Aronowski J, 482, 487, 488
 Arora S, 546
 Arraiano CM, 168
 Arrington CB, 790
 Arroyo R, 290, 291, 297
 Artault JC, 772
 Attavanis-Tsakonas S, 769
 Arthur LM, 124, 545
 Aruscavage PJ, 820, 822, 823, 833, 834, 837
 Asano M, 340, 355
 Asano O, 641
 Asano S, 362
 Aschoff J, 310
 Ashall F, 280, 284
 Ashby GA, 231
 Ashcom JD, 411, 417, 423
 Ashcroft SJH, 477
 Ashford RSI, 669
 Ashikari S, 444, 456

- Askari A, 519, 531
 Askari JA, 444
 Askew GR, 514
 Aslund L, 286
 Assaraf YG, 539, 548, 561, 563
 Assem M, 578
 Astatke M, 199
 Asuncion FJ, 483
 Asuncion M, 736
 Asuru A, 387, 388
 Atamna H, 285
 Atkinson PW, 116
 Atkisson DL, 662
 Atrain S, 709
 Attardi G, 171
 Atwood DW, 562
 Aubry F, 257
 Auld VJ, xx, xxi
 Austin RJ, 337, 338, 340, 349
 Austin TJ, 864
 Auta J, 416
 Auty R, 250
 Avery BJ, 407, 414, 421
 Avila-Gonzalez L, 291, 297
 Axel R, 835
 Axelrod B, 224
 Axelsen KB, 513, 514
 Axley MJ, 11
 Ayala R, 420
 Ayata M, 823
 Ayran JC, 200
 Ayukawa K, 377, 378, 381, 393
 Ayyagari R, 146
 Azarian SM, 570, 571
 Azzaroli F, 563, 577
- B**
- Baack BR, 286
 Baack M, 339, 340, 353
 Baas F, 566
 Babcock HP, 910
 Babinet C, 775, 776
 Babinski KJ, 642, 651
 Babior BM, 725
 Bacchelli B, 567
 Bach ME, 425
 Bachi A, 388, 389
 Bachinsky DR, 412
 Bachmann M, 376, 378, 391
 Backen AC, 453, 454, 463
 Backes BJ, 287, 611
 Bäckström G, 454, 455, 457
 Bacsikai BJ, 423, 425
 Baczko K, 823, 831
 Bader B, 628
 Bader CO, 414
 Bading H, 773
 Baeg GH, 461
 Backelandt M, 552
 Baenziger JU, 615
 Baeschlin DK, 626
 Bafico A, 421
 Bagley KA, 233, 235
 Bahar I, 795, 803
 Bahmanyar S, 866
 Bahr V, 295
 Bai CY, 376, 381
 Bai GH, 289
 Bai XM, 444-46, 448, 450, 451, 453-56, 459
 Bai Y, 790-92, 799, 800
 Baier G, 424
 Bailey MJ, 661, 663
 Bailey SN, 106, 238
 Bailin T, 119
 Bailly E, 284, 285
 Bailone A, 21, 22, 27, 29, 83
 Bain LJ, 549, 564, 565
 Bainbridge B, 643, 644
 Bainton DF, 286, 287
 Baker A, 150
 Baker D, 785, 796, 797, 800, 802, 806, 807
 Baker SJ, 647
 Baker TA, 23, 134, 561
 Bakker CTM, 557
 Bakker MAH, 453
 Bakos E, 547, 557
 Balaban RS, 12
 Balasubramaniam S, 317
 Balasubramanian N, 578
 Baldacci G, 140
 Baldwin JE, 705
 Baldwin RL, 784, 790, 791, 796, 799, 800, 806, 808
 Baliga R, 79
 Ball WJ, 514
 Ballard J, 761, 775
 Ballard RE, 376
 Ballatori N, 560
 Ballestar E, 126, 257
 Ballew RM, 787
 Ballou DP, 712, 714, 715
 Balsalobre A, 310, 311, 315-17
 Balsara BB, 565
 Baltimore D, 105, 110, 111, 116, 121, 125
 Baltz RH, 728, 733, 740
 Bamberg E, 512, 522
 Bamberg JR, 774
 Bame KJ, 446, 450-52, 457
 Ban N, 908
 Banaszak LJ, 717
 Bandarian V, 712, 714, 715, 725
 Bandtlow CE, 436
 Bandziulis RJ, 378
 Banerjee A, 671
 Banerjee D, 282, 285
 Banerjee R, 282, 283, 298
 Banerjee SK, 24
 Banfic H, 771
 Bangs JD, 297
 Bann JG, 484
 Banu L, 10
 Bar I, 413
 Barak ZA, 732, 733
 Barale JC, 278, 279
 Baranes D, 498
 Barbayannis FA, 774
 Barber GA, 707
 Barbeyron T, 454
 Barbour AG, 652
 Barchi JJ, 596
 Barclay GR, 659
 Bard AJ, 227
 Bardelmeijer HA, 551
 Barden JA, 483

- Bardgett ME, 560
 Bar-Ilan A, 732
 Barker HA, 7
 Barker N, 264
 Barnabei O, 771
 Barnard M, 309
 Barnes DE, 122
 Barnes H, 427
 Barnes KM, 554
 Barnett JD, 340
 Bar-Noy S, 13
 Baron B, 38
 Baron C, 9, 10, 12
 Bar-Peled M, 456
 Barr K, 675, 682
 Barra J, 775, 776
 Barrault C, 280
 Barrett AJ, 276
 Barrett P, 313
 Barry G, 823, 828, 829, 835
 Barry J, 41
 Barry JD, 293
 Barsky D, 209
 Bart G, 293, 294
 Barta A, 908
 Bartek J, 351, 354, 363, 364
 Bartel DP, 901, 902
 Barth CF, 107
 Bartkiewicz M, 167, 172, 173
 Bartlett PA, 652, 852, 882
 Bartley LE, 910
 Barton JK, 52, 54, 56, 61-63, 68
 Barton WA, 735
 Bartz QR, 723
 Barwick JL, 579
 Bar-Ziv R, 77
 Basham D, 283
 Bashirullah A, 499
 Basilio C, 819
 Basom R, 265
 Basrai MA, 256
 BASS BL, 817-46; 818-25, 828, 830-37, 841, 843
 Bassing CH, 126
 Bastin DA, 679, 687
 Basu S, 899
 Batchelor RA, 679
 Bate N, 720, 728
 Bates PA, 293
 Bates SE, 553-56
 Batta AK, 422
 Battey F, 417
 Battista JR, 21, 22, 83
 Batzer AG, 414
 Bauer A, 628
 Bauer G, 141
 Bauer J, 628
 Bauer ME, 661
 Bauer MS, 325
 Baum M, 172
 Bausch S, xxi
 Baxevanis AD, 168, 256
 Baxter M, 109, 124
 Baybayan P, 460
 Bayer KU, 477, 487, 499-501, 503
 Bayer ME, 688
 Bayfield MA, 908
 Bazan JF, 639
 Bazemore LR, 78, 85
 Bazett-Jones DP, 259, 260, 262
 Beach D, 344
 Beachy PA, 421, 422
 Beak P, 862, 863, 865
 Beal PA, 835, 841
 Beall EL, 337
 Beaman TW, 641
 Beamish HJ, 121
 Bear DG, 75, 78, 86
 Beard WA, 200, 210, 213, 215
 Bearden DW, 741
 Beardsley GP, 201
 Bearne SL, 876, 878, 880
 Beatty W, 283
 Beaulieu S, 554
 Beavis R, 282
 Bebenek K, 20, 31-36, 38, 39, 144, 153-55, 158, 198-200, 215
 Bebout BM, 227
 Becerril-Garcia C, 291, 297
 Becherel OJ, 43
 Bechthold AF-W, 705, 707, 711, 712, 741, 746
 Beck AK, 151
 Beck K, 230
 BECKER PB, 247-73; 163, 248-50, 254, 255, 257, 258, 261, 262, 266, 355, 758, 767
 Beckingham K, 479
 Bedale W, 24
 Bedale WA, 90
 Beddington RSP, 446, 460, 463
 Bedford DJ, 712, 722
 Bedinger P, 41
 Bednarski JJ, 643, 648
 Beebe JA, 170, 890, 899
 Beck SJ, 758-61
 Beeler DL, 446, 455, 458
 BEEN MD, 887-917, 6, 888, 890-92, 894-96, 898, 901, 902, 904, 905, 910
 Beernik HTH, 74
 Beese LS, 211
 Beggah AT, 519, 525
 Beggs JD, 388, 389
 Begley T, 865, 866, 869
 Begley TP, 866
 Behre E, 417
 Beigelman L, 901, 903
 Beijnen JH, 549-52, 554, 556, 558-60, 563, 564
 Beil UF, 573
 Beinert H, 225, 226, 240
 Beisiegel U, 411
 Beketic-Oreskovic L, 553
 Belinsky MG, 557, 563-66
 Bell DW, 565
 Bell JB, 861-64, 870
 BELL SP, 333-74; 134, 141, 249, 334, 336-41, 345-49, 351, 353, 355, 358, 365, 367
 Bell WL, 827
 Bellaiche Y, 446, 450, 460, 462
 Bellone C, 501

- Bello-Reuss E, 553
 Bellosta S, 425
 Belmont JW, 107
 Belotserkovskaya R, 248
 Beisham GJ, 379, 381, 391-93, 397
 Belting M, 448
 Belunis CJ, 643, 655
 Belval BJ, 443
 Bemark M, 32
 Benaim E, 554
 Bender CF, 123
 Bender ML, 860
 Bender W, xviii
 Bendtsen L, 411
 Benedict RC, 85, 88
 Bengtsson M, 623
 Bengtsson-Olivecrona G, 411
 Benhayon D, 417, 418
 Benight AS, 77
 Beniya H, 253
 Benkovic PA, 208
 Benkovic SJ, 208
 Benne R, 818
 Bennett B, 234
 Bennett JL, 181
 Bennett MK, 475, 477, 498, 500
 Bennett RL, 415
 Bennett-Guerrero E, 659
 Bennion BC, 852, 882
 Benoist C, 107
 Bensimon A, 368
 Bentley RC, 378
 Benton PMC, 232
 Benzer S, 309
 Beratan DN, 54
 Berek C, 37, 38
 Beretta B, 309
 Berg JM, 222, 225
 Berg P, 85, 86
 Berge KE, 573
 Bergen AA, 567
 Berger A, 276
 Berger JM, 342-44
 Berger SL, 248
 Bergles DE, 319
 Bergman LW, 355
 Bergmann C, 426, 427
 Bergström T, 443
 Berks BC, 239, 240
 Berlin JR, 523, 525
 Berlin YA, 56, 57
 Berman HM, 223
 Bermudes D, 643
 Bermudez V, 140, 141
 Bernad A, 156, 158
 Bernard A, 827
 Bernard F, 279, 280
 Bernard GR, 639, 641
 Bernat A, 440
 Bernatchez S, 672
 Bernfield M, 436, 437, 439, 444, 448, 449
 Bernhard WA, 66
 Berninsone P, 452, 461
 Bernstein NK, 283, 284
 Bernstine EG, 151
 Berr F, 568
 Berridge G, 547
 Berridge MJ, 497
 Berry C, 283, 284, 299
 Berry MJ, 10, 596
 Bertini I, 222
 Bertocci B, 35, 36, 39, 40, 103, 157
 Bertorello AM, 512
 BERTOZZI CR, 593-634; 595, 598, 605, 608, 611, 621, 630
 Bertram JG, 22, 24, 25, 27, 75
 Bertrand E, 179, 183, 390
 Besmer E, 107, 111, 118
 Besson S, 239-41
 Betouille MEM, 279
 Bettaieb A, 553
 Betts L, 838-40
 Betz AG, 37
 Betz BL, 776
 Betz UAK, 39, 155
 Beuchle D, 257
 Beushausen S, 481
 Beutler B, 636, 641, 642
 Beveridge DL, 703
 Beverley SM, 461
 Bevilacqua PC, 895, 899, 901, 902, 904, 905, 907, 910
 Beyreuther K, 426, 427
 Bezanilla F, 522, 529, 823, 828, 835
 Bezombes C, 553
 Bezryadin A, 68
 Bhagat B, 475
 Bhagat S, 547
 Bhalla US, 496
 Bhandoola A, 123, 124
 Bhardwaj G, 557
 Bhasin A, 116
 Bhat TN, 223
 Bhat UR, 653
 Bi B, 74
 Bianco PR, 87
 Bibb MJ, 712
 Bibi E, 549
 Bidnenko V, 72, 74, 93
 Biederer C, 572
 Biegel JA, 253
 Bielinsky AK, 334, 337
 Bienz M, 264
 Biernat J, 420
 Biggar SR, 251, 764
 Biggerstaff M, 145, 148
 Biggins JB, 705, 735, 746
 Biland A, 54
 Bill RM, 623
 Billeter MA, 830, 831
 Billoud B, 233
 Binari RC, 445, 461
 Bindels RJ, 562
 Binder DA, 641
 Binder S, 412
 Bindls RJM, 565
 Bingham JB, 759
 Birch DG, 570, 571
 Bird AP, 65, 257, 758
 Bird LE, 80
 Birkmann A, 9, 758, 763
 Birney E, 379
 Bischoff J, 444
 Bishop CN, 308
 Bishop DK, 80

- Bishop RE, 644, 648
Biswas R, 166, 176, 177
Bittar P, 320
Bittner M, 665, 666
Bixon M, 54, 55
Bjerling P, 256
Bjork I, 286
Bjork-Eriksson T, 426
Bjorkhem I, 573
Black ME, 838
Blackburn EH, 149
Blackburn NT, 685
Blacker D, 424
Blacklow SC, 407, 414
Blackman MJ, 278, 279
Blackwell TK, 125
Bladt AR, 123
Blaikie P, 414
Blaiklock P, 444, 455
Blanchard D, 39
Blanchard JS, 641, 864, 869
Blanchard SG, 578
Blanchoin L, 756
Blanco G, 512, 514, 519,
523, 525, 741, 746
Blanco L, 32, 36, 156, 158
Blank TA, 258
Blankenfeldt W, 736
Blanks JE, 602
Blattner FR, 639
Blau J, 310
Blaylock BA, 6
Bledsoe RK, 578
Bleicher KB, 554
Blenis J, 419
Blisnick T, 278, 279
Bliss JM, 683, 688
Blitzblau H, 337
Blobel G, 377, 379, 383
Bloch CA, 639
Block GD, 313, 314, 318
Blom-Roosemalen MCM,
550
Bloom LB, 145, 198, 201,
210
Blostein R, 512, 514, 518,
526, 531
Blow JJ, 335, 336, 339, 341,
345, 347, 348, 350,
351, 353-55, 361-64,
366
Blumberg B, 579
Blumenthal AB, 355
Blumenthal R, 771
Blundell TL, 439
Blunt T, 121
Bochar DA, 253, 255
Bocher V, 578
Böck A, 9, 10, 12
BOCK HH, 405-34
Bock K, 600, 619, 657, 671
Bodenhagen DF, 147
Bodzioch M, 572
Boelens WC, 377, 384, 389
Boerbooms AM, 377
Bogenhagen DF, 36, 37,
149, 391
Bogue MA, 114, 121
Bohm GA, 720, 722, 737
Bohm T, 342, 351, 356
Böhme M, 561
Bohonos N, 723
Bohr VA, 150
Boice JA, 789
Bois-Joyeux B, 318, 326
Bolhuis H, 545, 547
Bolin JT, 224, 228
Bollum FJ, 157
Bommarito S, 201, 202, 214
Bonagura CA, 241
Bond BJ, xviii
Bond TD, 538, 541
BonDurant RH, 297
Bonfa E, 377
Bonifaci N, 379
Bonneau R, 785
Bonner CA, 23, 28, 29
Bonner WM, 123
Bonneville M, 107
Bonte E, 249, 250, 255, 257,
355, 758
Bonte EJ, 250, 254, 258,
758, 767
Bonvento G, 319
Boon C, 123
Boosalis MS, 201
Boothroyd C, 320, 323, 324
Bootsma AH, 562
Bopp D, 397
Borden A, 24
Bordier C, 295
Bordonne R, 388
Borer RA, 378
Borg JP, 411, 414, 415, 421,
425, 427
Borges A, 732
Borgnia MJ, 539
Borisova S, 724, 725
Borisova SA, 738
Bork JM, 29, 77, 78, 85, 92
Bork P, 414
Borst J, 554
BORST P, 537-92; 544,
548, 550-54, 560-68,
570, 650
Bosch I, 553
Bosco G, 340
Bosma MJ, 106, 109, 121,
122
Bosma PJ, 557, 568
Botchan MR, 336-38
Bothwell ALM, 168
Botstein D, 352, 358
Böttcher A, 572
Bottoms JD, 444
Boubnov NV, 105
Boudreaault AA, 252, 758,
759, 763
Boudsocq F, 20, 27, 29
Boüille G, 705
Boulton SJ, 123
Bouras C, 320
Bourdon MA, 447
Bourin MC, 440
Bousfield GR, 615
Bousset K, 337, 341, 349,
362
Boute O, 569
Bouvier J, 295
Bowater RP, 122
Bower JM, 496
Bowman AB, 419
Bowman S, 283

- Boxenbaum N, 518
 Boyer JL, 563, 577
 Boyer LA, 250, 260, 769
 Boyer PD, 348
 Boyer SH, 703
 Boyes J, 126
 Boyington JC, 11
 Boyl PP, 384, 393
 Boyle JA, 376, 377, 388
 Boyles JK, 413
 Bozzi F, 118, 121
 Braakman I, 614
 Brabetz W, 636, 665, 667
 Bracha R, 292
 Bradbury EM, 121, 767
 Brade H, 636, 639, 657,
 659, 665, 667, 670,
 676, 682, 683
 Brade L, 659, 670, 682, 683
 Bradfield CA, 309
 Bradley G, 553
 Brady MF, 552
 Bragado-Nilsson E, 175, 388
 Brahms H, 388, 389
 Braiterman LT, 574
 Braithwaite DK, 23, 32, 41,
 135, 136, 153
 Brajtburg J, 705
 Brakenhoff JP, 818
 Braman JC, 211
 Bramhill D, 642
 Braña AF, 736, 741, 746
 Branch AD, 890
 Brandenburg K, 652
 Brandes C, 415, 427
 Brandon C-I, 717
 Brandsma RH, 572, 579
 Brandt JM, 685
 Brändtzaeg P, 639
 Brangi M, 555, 556
 Braswell EH, 398
 Braun A, 249, 476, 503,
 504, 758, 761
 Braun AP, 476
 Braun JR, 410, 412
 Braun-Breton C, 279
 Brautigam CA, 136, 138,
 211
 Bravo C, 892
 Bray D, 678
 Bray PG, 283
 Breaker RR, 890, 900
 Breazeale S, 647
 Brecht WJ, 425
 Bredel M, 550
 Bredt D, 319
 Breeden L, 764
 Breen MA, 564, 565
 Brehm A, 249, 250, 256-58,
 261, 262, 265
 Breimer DD, 550
 Breman JG, 277
 Brendel V, 74
 Brennan J, 407, 414, 421
 Brennan RG, 484, 549
 Brenner SE, 241
 Brenner SL, 78
 Breslow R, 906
 Bressan DA, 124
 Bressler SL, 411, 415
 Breton CB, 279, 450, 685,
 745
 Breuning M, 567
 Brewer BH, 422
 Brewer BJ, 362, 365, 366
 Brewer HBJ, 573
 Brickey D, 476
 Brickey DA, 484, 485, 489
 Briggs JB, 615
 Bright GM, 704
 Brigle KE, 232
 Brill WJ, 228
 Brillinger G-U, 709
 Brimer C, 550
 Brindle J, 822
 Brinen LS, 286, 288
 Brinkhuis RF, 548, 555, 556,
 561, 562
 Brinkmann T, 444
 Briolay A, 626
 Briones MR, 289
 Briscoe DM, 554
 Brisson J, 662
 Brisson JR, 659, 660, 670
 Brittingham A, 295, 296
 Brizuela BJ, 761, 774, 775
 Brocchieri L, 74, 80
 Brocke L, 477, 497-99
 Brockman JP, 74
 Brockmüller J, 554, 579
 Brockwell DJ, 785
 Broddefalk J, 623
 Brody RS, 864, 874
 Broedel SE, 787
 Broekhuis C, 377, 378, 393
 Broekhuis CH, 381, 396
 Broers FJ, 377, 379, 381
 Brokx RD, 485
 Brom M, 577
 Bromley SK, 626
 Bronner D, 682, 683, 688
 Bronson R, 420
 Bronson RT, 420
 Brook A, 775, 776
 Brook TD, 703
 Brooke JS, 665
 Brooks CL 3rd, 785
 Brooks DR, 293, 294
 Brooks-Wilson A, 572
 Brotcorne-Lannoye A, 31
 Brotherus JR, 531
 Brott BK, 421
 Broughton BC, 33, 34, 43,
 154
 Brown BM, 795
 Brown D, 283, 412
 Brown DA, 568
 Brown DD, 391
 Brown E, 556
 Brown G, 107, 118
 Brown GW, 345, 351, 362,
 364, 366
 Brown JH, 499
 Brown JR, 448, 456
 Brown JW, 166, 167, 171,
 173, 175, 176
 Brown K, 239
 Brown KE, 257
 Brown KM, 903
 Brown L, 336, 341
 Brown MJ, 123, 124
 Brown MK, 575
 Brown MS, 406, 410-12,
 417

- Brown PC, 553
Brown PK, 679
Brown PO, 20, 114, 117,
250, 251, 253, 262,
264, 761, 768, 775
Brown RM, 668
Brown RS, 895, 900
Brown SA, 311, 316, 323,
324
Brown SD, 413
Browse J, 655
Broxterman HJ, 552, 561,
563
Broze GJ Jr, 411
Brozek KA, 643, 644, 653,
654, 657
Bruchhaus I, 291
Bruck I, 21, 24, 27, 40, 198
Brückner K, 594
Bruening G, 889, 891
Bruford E, 32
Bruix M, 791
Bruni CB, 168
Brunmark A, 614
Brunschwig K, 257
Brunstrom JE, 419
Brusa R, 826
Brusca EM, 178
Bryan SK, 29
Bryant FR, 83, 84, 90
Brzoska PM, 35
Bu G, 410
Bu GJ, 410, 411
Bu Z, 120
Bucciantini M, 800
Buchanan J, 54, 66
Buchholz U, 559
Büchler M, 561
Buchmeier S, 757
Bucholz U, 563
Buckle M, 837
Buckley AM, 356
Budde A, 255
Buddecke E, 449
Buechler JA, 483
Bueno A, 342, 351, 363
Buermeyer AB, 41
Buerstedde J-M, 125
Buff EM, 446, 462
Buisine E, 281
Bujo H, 414
Bulaj G, 795
Bulawa CE, 642, 644
Bulet P, 609
Bulger M, 254, 255, 257
Bulik DA, 445, 448, 462
Bull HS, 641, 642
Bull L, 569
Bull LN, 569
Bulleit RF, 477
Bullock SL, 446, 453, 454,
460, 463
Bulone V, 668
Bulter AR, 720, 728
Bulter T, 735
Bultman S, 253, 776
Bunger MK, 308
Bunni MA, 563
Bunting KD, 554, 556
Bur D, 284
Burack WR, 626
Burant CF, 40
Burbee D, 446
Burch CL, 671
Burchell A, 474
Burchell B, 565
Burgdorf LT, 66
Burger M, 63
Burgers PMJ, 32, 140, 141,
145, 146, 156
Burgess BK, 227, 228, 231
Burgess K, 202
Burgess WH, 411, 423
Burgin AB, 176
Burgin KE, 477, 497, 498
Burin L, 56
Burk O, 554, 562, 579
Burkard U, 175
Burke DF, 439
Burke JM, 901, 903, 909
Burke SH, 501
Burke TG, 705
Burke TW, 340, 355
Burkhart R, 348
Burland V, 639
Burleigh BA, 280, 281
Burley SK, 343
Burnashev N, 823, 826, 827
Burnet PW, 828
Burns CM, 823, 827
Burns JL, 645, 653
Burns KD, 714, 715
Burns SM, 673
Burrows CJ, 52, 63, 64
Burrows LL, 662, 667, 670,
673, 675, 679, 685, 688
Burtis KC, 32
Burton RE, 789, 794, 803,
805, 806, 808
Busby RS, 789
Busch H, 376, 394
Busch SJ, 439
Buscher TC, 787
Bush AI, 411, 424
Bushar G, 777
Bustamante C, 29, 74, 95,
787
Bustin M, 111
Butcher EC, 608
Butenhof KJ, 596
Butler L, 146
Butler LD, 458
Butler PD, 672
Butterfoss GL, 872, 874,
879
Button LL, 295
Buzayan JM, 889, 891
Bycroft M, 835
Byford MF, 705
Byun S, 709

C
Cabantchik ZI, 298
Cabradilla CD, 376
Cabrito I, 239
Cadet J, 63, 64
Cadigan KM, 775
Cadisch J, 684
Caffrey CR, 288
Cai H, 28, 31, 32, 199, 201
Cai JS, 145
Cai T, 181
Cai ZL, 66, 903

- Cairns BR, 251, 252, 257-59, 261, 264, 758-60, 764, 766-69, 776
 Cairns J, 28
 Calafat J, 548, 560
 Calame K, 125
 Calandra P, 172
 Caldecott K, 122
 Calderone TL, 794, 803, 808
 Caldwell K, 407, 414, 421
 Caler EV, 280, 281
 Callaghan R, 545, 547
 Callebaut I, 119-21, 123
 Callen DF, 566
 Callender RH, 787, 800, 806
 Calothy G, 823, 831
 Calvo O, 179, 377, 384, 385
 Calzada A, 342, 351, 363
 Camacho F, 310
 Camba R, 241
 Camerini-Otero RD, 78, 79, 84
 Cameron LM, 231
 Cameron P, 642
 Campanella C, 774
 Campbell AS, 626, 628
 Campbell CN, 68
 Campbell FE, 391
 Campbell JA, 668
 Campbell JL, 141, 342, 363, 364
 Campbell M, 27
 Campbell MJ, 84
 Campbell P, 454
 Campetella O, 286
 Campetella OE, 286
 Camphausen RT, 604
 Campling BG, 564
 Campobasso N, 228
 Camus A, 775, 776
 Canas B, 339, 349
 Candy JM, 732
 Cane D, 705
 Cane DE, 747
 Canfield VA, 514
 Cannon JF, 895, 900
 Cannon KS, 614
 Cano-Gauci DF, 460, 461
 Cantley LC, 771
 Canton H, 823, 827
 Cao LG, 177, 181, 183
 Cao XW, 425
 Cao Y, 764
 Cao ZX, 235
 Capaldi AP, 791, 797
 Capanni C, 800
 Capco DG, 757
 Capella MMA, 286
 Caplan MJ, 512
 Capobianco JO, 653
 Cappuccinelli P, 297
 Capra JD, 39
 Capriglione T, 774
 Capriotti C, 416
 Caputi A, 501
 Carafoli E, 474
 Caran N, 501
 Carbajo RJ, 736
 Carballo PMS, 662
 Card G, 238
 Cardarelli CO, 548
 Cardin AD, 439
 Cardinali B, 384, 393
 Carell T, 66, 67
 Carlier MF, 773
 Carlomagno MS, 168
 Carlow D, 876
 Carlow DC, 876, 878
 Carlson BA, 385
 Carlson DL, 334
 Carlson KA, 253
 Carlson LM, 107, 125
 Carlson M, 758, 764, 766
 Carlson RW, 653, 654, 657, 662, 671
 Carlstedt I, 449
 Carmichael GG, 823, 824, 830, 831, 833
 Carmona E, 286
 Carneiro F, 448
 Carney JP, 123, 124
 Caroff M, 662
 Carotenuto R, 774
 Carpenter K, 54, 66
 Carpenter PB, 336, 339, 341, 353
 Carpenter R, 116
 Carpenterdeyo L, 576
 Carpick BW, 835
 Carr AM, 360, 361
 Carrara G, 172
 Carraway KL, 595
 Carrell TG, 242
 Carreras CW, 705
 Carrington T, xiv
 Carrion AM, 772
 Carrion-Vazquez M, 787
 Carrodegua JA, 147
 Carroll AM, 121, 122
 Carroll CD, 284
 Carruthers VB, 279
 Carson CC, 399
 Carson DR, 35
 Carswell-Crumpton C, 29
 Cartee RT, 684, 685
 Carter CW Jr, 838
 Carter K, 122
 Carter KC, 819, 820, 835
 Carter MS, 391
 Carter P, 453
 Carter R, 293, 294
 Cartwright ME, 551, 554, 555
 Carty SM, 643
 Caruana DJ, 68
 Caruccio N, 394
 Caruthers MH, 899, 900
 Casciano CN, 554
 Casciola-Rosen LA, 377
 Cascorbi I, 554
 Casellas R, 107
 Casey JL, 821, 823, 831, 832, 834, 836
 Cash VL, 232
 Casjens S, 652, 653
 Cassard S, 107, 118
 Cassiano L, 643
 Cassone VM, 315
 Cassuto E, 86
 Castano IB, 32, 35, 157
 Castle M, 264
 Casu B, 439
 Cattabeni F, 501
 Cattaneo R, 823, 830, 831

- Causgrove TP, 787, 800, 806
 Cavagnero S, 808
 Cavaignac S, 683
 Cavazzana-Calvo M, 123
 Cavieres JD, 531
 Cazenave C, 77
 Cazzulo JJ, 286
 Ceccato ML, 440
 Cech TR, 177, 890, 899, 903, 910
 Cedar H, 125
 CEDERVALL T, 375-403; 377, 381, 386, 394, 396
 Cedzynski M, 659, 662, 670
 Celander DW, 172, 178, 179
 Celesia GG, 426, 427
 Celniker SE, 381, 407, 413
 Center M, 559
 Cerami A, 282, 636
 Ceriani MF, 309
 Cerio M, 181
 Cerosaletti KM, 123
 Cerritelli ME, 27
 Cerruti L, 554
 Certa U, 284
 Cerutti A, 32, 39, 40, 158
 Cha A, 529
 Chabbert M, 77
 Chadalavada DM, 895, 899, 904
 Chae T, 420
 Chaganti RSK, 37, 38
 Chahine J, 785
 Chai WG, 453, 595
 Chait BT, 251, 282, 758, 764, 766, 769
 Chakrabarti P, 228
 Chakravarti D, 309, 315
 Chaleff DT, 766
 Challberg MD, 339
 Challet E, 321, 327
 Chambernoit O, 572
 Chamberlain JR, 166-70, 173, 175, 178, 179, 377, 384, 386, 395
 Chambers I, 9
 Chambers JC, 376, 378, 381
 Chambon P, 257, 267
 Chamow SM, 615
 Chan CK, 786
 Chan EKL, 378, 381, 396
 Chan HSL, 553, 803, 804
 Chan VJ, 293-95
 Chandler S, 126
 Chandra G, 578
 Chandra NR, 80, 84
 Chanez M, 318, 326
 Chanfreau G, 376, 377, 384, 386, 387, 394, 837
 Chang A, 639
 Chang ACK, 639
 Chang AM, 308, 309
 Chang B, 476
 Chang CWT, 710, 715
 Chang DD, 181
 Chang FL, 832
 Chang G, 545, 546, 649, 650, 690
 Chang KP, 296
 Chang M-F, 890, 895, 898
 Chang S, 356
 Chang YN, 384, 395
 Chang Z, 440
 Changler DW, 391
 Chao M, 831, 832
 Chaperon AR, 626
 Chapman L, 557
 Chapman T, 910
 Chapman WH Jr, 906
 Chappell CL, 281
 Chappell DA, 422
 Chappell SA, 498
 Chaput JC, 79
 Charbonneau V, 626
 Charnay Y, 320
 Charnock SJ, 668, 685
 Charon M-H, 235
 Charton G, 827
 Chase JA, 85
 Chaudhuri B, 336, 337, 339, 341, 353
 Chaudhuri G, 295
 Chaudhuri J, 121
 Chaudhuri NC, 195, 214
 Chauvet S, 378, 381, 383
 Chaves I, 309
 Chavez F, 193
 Chavkin C, xxi
 Chawla S, 773
 Chazin WJ, 703
 Che L, 24
 Chedin F, 77
 Chen CX, 819, 820, 835
 Chen DJ, 121, 183
 Chen DQ, 296
 Chen DS, 832
 Chen EY, 460
 Chen G, 296, 553, 725
 Chen G-Q, 562
 Chen H, 29
 Chen HH, 363
 Chen HT, 123, 124
 Chen HW, 720, 722, 728, 731-33
 Chen HY, 35
 Chen JJ, 363, 411, 415, 578, 594
 Chen JL, 166, 175, 177, 339, 343, 354, 363
 Chen JS, 233, 234
 Chen KS, 241
 Chen P-J, 832, 890
 Chen RL, 450
 Chen SC, 416
 Chen T, 340
 Chen W, 38
 Chen X, 144, 253, 262, 264, 761, 768
 Chen XL, 198, 199
 Chen XMH, 710, 715, 720, 722
 Chen X-T, 598, 600, 609
 Chen XW, 295, 794
 Chen XX, 225, 241
 Chen XY, 725
 Chen YR, 356
 Chen YY, 10, 172, 253
 Chen Z-S, 563, 565, 743
 Cheng F, 449
 Cheng H-L, 122
 Cheng J, 288, 639
 Cheng LA, 366, 446, 463
 Cheng MS, 295

- Cheng NQ, 27
 Cheng X, 840
 Cheong C, 177, 201
 Cherney MM, 283, 284
 Chernyak V, 57
 Cherry JJ, 110
 Cherry SR, 125
 Chesnokov I, 336-39
 Cheung PK, 451
 Cheung S, 113
 Cheung WF, 452
 Chevalier S, 348
 Chevrier-Miller M, 341
 Chi Y, 342, 363, 364
 Chiang LW, 497, 498
 Childs S, 569
 Chillingworth T, 283
 Chimini G, 571, 572, 579
 Chin D, 474
 Chinetti G, 578
 Chipman D, 732, 733
 Chipman DM, 732
 Chisari FV, 394, 628
 Chishti AH, 298
 Chiti F, 800
 Chitnis CE, 278
 Chiu H-J, 226-28, 232
 Chiu W, 757
 Chizzonite RA, 641
 Cho DS, 820
 Cho K, 478
 Cho MK, 366
 Choay J, 455
 Chodera JD, 865, 869
 Choi C, 481
 Choi JS, 614
 Choi S, 501
 Cholet N, 319
 Chong JPJ, 336, 341, 345, 346, 348
 Chong LT, 865, 869
 Chong SS, 376, 391
 Chong STH, 672
 Choo B, 460
 Choo Q-L, 890
 Chopin MC, 732, 733
 Chopra R, 211
 Chory J, 655
 Chothia C, 241
 Chow JC, 639
 Chow SA, 114, 117
 Christ WJ, 639, 641
 Christen B, 257
 Christensen EI, 412, 422
 Christensen HRZ, 512
 Christensen RB, 32, 151
 Christensen T, 357
 Christiano AM, 567
 Christiansen J, 227, 228, 232
 Christianson DW, 168, 179, 486
 Christie BR, 827
 Christie G, 297, 427
 Christie PD, 228, 231
 Christiner DF, 703
 Christman MF, 32, 35, 157
 Chrzanowska KH, 123
 Chu G, 121
 Chu H, 823, 827
 Chu J-W, 715
 Chu RA, 792
 Chu S, 167, 173, 175, 178, 181, 683
 Chu WM, 376
 Chuang RY, 337
 Chuang TH, 653
 Chuchana P, 107
 Chui YL, 37
 Chujo R, 860
 Chun JJ, 125
 Chung JH, 264, 800, 807, 808
 Church FC, 411
 Church GM, 255, 265
 Churchill JJ, 92
 Ciampa PJ, 775, 776
 Cianciotto NP, 644
 Ciesiolka J, 176
 Cimakasky LM, 626
 Cimino M, 501
 Cini J, 413
 Ciotti M, 555, 556
 Cipullo P, 283
 Cirillo PF, 619
 Citterio E, 249, 250
 Citterio S, 642
 Civera C, 798
 Clack S, 733
 Claesson-Welsh L, 444
 Clapier CR, 249, 250, 254, 256, 258, 261, 262
 Claridge-Chang A, 320, 323, 324
 Clark AB, 41
 Clark AJ, 74
 Clark CD, 352
 Clark D, 41
 Clark JM, 201
 Clark MJ, 415, 819
 Clark MW, 179
 Clark R, 512
 Clark SW, 839
 Clark T, 60
 Clark TG, 756, 757
 Clark-Walker GD, 171
 Clarke AJ, 662, 682, 684, 685, 688
 Clarke AS, 758
 Clarke BR, 682, 683, 688
 Clarke DM, 545-47
 Clarke J, 794, 802
 Clarkson SG, 376, 377, 381, 384, 390, 391
 Clausen H, 594
 Clayton DA, 167, 181
 Clayton RA, 637, 652, 653
 Cleaver JE, 43, 154
 Clee SM, 572
 Clegg RA, 544
 Cleland WW, 710, 850, 861, 865, 874, 881
 Clement RP, 554
 Clementz T, 642, 643, 648, 663
 Clendenin C, 308
 Clermont S, 639
 Clevers H, 264
 Clijsters PP, 411
 Climent N, 663
 Clines G, 445, 446
 Clough B, 278, 279
 Clouthier DE, 411
 Clow J, 76, 77
 Clyne RK, 334

- Co C, 348, 352, 354, 364
 Cobb BS, 257
 Cocco L, 771
 Cochran S, 13
 Cocker JH, 337, 342, 351, 356
 Codersch N, 663
 Coen CW, 319
 Coen ES, 116
 Cohen EA, 392
 Cohen FE, 288, 626
 Cohen IR, 436, 437
 Cohen P, 474, 481
 Cohen PTW, 474
 Cohen S, 594
 Cohen SG, 860, 882
 Colapietro A-M, 556
 Colbran RJ, 483-87, 490, 491, 501, 503
 Cole GJ, 437
 Cole PA, 611
 Cole R, 676, 678
 Cole S, 544
 Cole SPC, 544, 557-59, 561, 562, 564
 Coleman JE, 120
 Coleman TR, 341, 353
 Coleman WG Jr, 665
 Colicos MA, 425
 Collic-Jouault S, 458, 459
 Collins FS, 256
 Collins J, 283, 284
 Collins KI, 556
 Collins LJ, 172, 284
 Collins LV, 678
 Collins RA, 891
 Collins RT, 254, 775
 Collyer T, 366
 Colonna TE, 529
 Colot V, 116
 Colvin M, 209
 Colvin RA, 397
 Comer AR, 415
 Comer FI, 595
 Cone JE, 8
 Connell GJ, 903
 Connelly JC, 124
 Connelly MC, 564, 565
 Connor JH, 487
 Connor WE, 573
 Conquet F, 317
 Conrad HE, 436, 440, 455
 Conrad RM, 630
 Consler TG, 578
 Constantinescu A, 109, 124, 126
 Cook JG, 340, 355
 Cook PF, 864, 869
 Coomber-C, 496
 Coomber CJ, 496
 Coombs GH, 282-84, 288, 293, 294, 299
 Cooney AM, 573
 Cooper BF, 839
 Cooper JA, 278, 415-17, 421, 715, 756, 759, 773
 Cooper SJ, 238
 Cooperman BS, 834, 836
 Cooperstock RL, 499
 Copeland J, 777
 Copeland NG, 477
 Copeland SC, 825, 827, 828
 Copeland WC, 36, 147, 149, 155, 156
 Cordeiro-Stone M, 92, 93
 Corder AB, 547
 Corder EH, 424, 425
 Cordes EH, 652
 Cordier A, 172
 Cordon-Cardo C, 377
 Corey EJ, 289
 Corfield AP, 596
 Cornacchia L, 568
 Cornelius F, 512
 Corneo B, 121, 123
 Corona DF, 250, 254, 255, 258, 262, 758, 767
 Corpina RA, 122
 Corradin G, 295
 Corradin S, 295
 Corrales S, 797, 808
 Corson LB, 35
 Cortés J, 720, 722, 730, 736, 737
 Cosma MP, 266, 764
 Costa EM, 286, 416
 Costa-Pinto D, 293
 Costilow RN, 7
 Cota E, 802
 Cote J, 256, 257, 259, 260, 262, 758, 763, 764, 767, 768
 Cotter RJ, 642-45, 647, 648, 653-55, 667
 Couchman JR, 436
 Coucouvanis D, 230, 231
 Coue M, 352, 364
 Coughlin BC, 295
 Coulton JW, 652, 690
 Courcelle JA, 20, 29
 Coux O, 289
 Covey DF, 554
 Cowan JA, 222, 901, 908, 909
 Cowfer D, 615
 Cox BE, 428
 Cox K, 728, 733, 740
 COX MM, 71-100; 20, 25, 29, 31, 35, 72, 74-80, 83-86, 88, 90
 Cox RD, 413
 Coyle S, 561
 Cozzarelli NR, 29, 74, 95, 391
 CRABTREE GR, 755-81; 251, 252, 703, 758-60, 764, 769, 772, 773, 776
 Craft J, 167
 Cragg GM, 747
 Craig AW, 379, 381, 393, 397
 Craig C, 769
 Craig L, 124, 545
 Craig NL, 120
 Craig R, 579
 Craigie R, 114, 120
 Craik CS, 286-88
 Crain BJ, 424
 Crain PF, 838
 Crain-Denoyelle A-M, 891, 892, 904, 905
 Cramer WA, 224
 Crane JC, 787, 803
 Crary SM, 168, 179

- Crawford AR, 568
 Crawford BE, 448, 451, 454, 456
 Crawford JM, 568
 Creeger ES, 668
 Cregut D, 798
 Crighton S, 210
 Cresteil D, 568, 569
 Cretney E, 554
 Critchlow SE, 122
 Crnogorac-Jurcevic T, 819
 Croce K, 602
 Crocker PR, 702
 Cronk B, 492
 Croop JM, 551, 553
 Crosby J, 860, 882
 Crosby MA, 774
 Crosio C, 384, 393
 Cross AS, 659
 Cross FR, 366
 Cross GA, 295
 Cross SH, 65
 Crothers DM, 703
 Crowell DN, 642
 Crowley DJ, 29
 Croyle M, 519, 525
 Croyle ML, 526
 Crugeiras J, 860
 Cruzalegui FH, 483
 Csiszar K, 567
 Cuatrecasas P, 483, 485
 Cuenin C, 764
 Cuesta R, 179, 377, 384, 385
 Cui H-R, 547, 558
 Cui WD, 861
 Cui Y, 558, 562-64, 577
 Cumano A, 32, 155
 Cummings RD, 595, 596, 602
 Cundliffe E, 720, 728
 Cuniasso P, 214
 Cunningham AM, 671
 Cunningham MD, 643
 Cunningham RP, 93
 Cuomo CA, 111, 113, 121
 Curley GP, 286
 Curran T, 413, 416-18, 425
 Currie CG, 659
 Curtis EA, 901, 902
 Cutler DJ, 319
 Cutler JGB, 554
 Cvetic C, 344, 353, 354
 Cynkin MA, 675
 Cyster JG, 596
 Czeisler CA, 308
 Czernik AJ, 483, 487
- D**
- Daan S, 310
 Dabrowska R, 474
 Daggett V, 787, 794, 804, 807
 Dahan A, 35, 36, 39, 103, 157
 Dahiya A, 253, 776
 Dahl N, 569
 Dahlberg AE, 908
 Dahlberg JE, 377, 384, 388, 389, 394, 395
 Dahlmans VE, 413
 Dahm SC, 899
 Dahmann C, 351
 Dahmén J, 623
 Dai Y, 120
 Dairaghi DJ, 181
 Dalton S, 352
 Daly SE, 518
 Dame JB, 283
 Damgaard CK, 821, 841
 Damiola F, 310-13, 316, 317, 321, 326
 Danaher RJ, 671
 Dance I, 231
 Daneholt B, 757
 Dang YL, 171
 Danho W, 479
 Daniel A, 890
 Daniel C, 254, 761
 Daniel M, 644
 Daniels C, 678, 679, 681, 685, 688
 Danishefsky I, 449
 Danishefsky SJ, 598, 600, 619, 703
 Dankert M, 678
 D'Arcangelo G, 413, 416, 417, 425
 Darden TA, 215, 448, 449
 Darlington GJ, 390
 Darlington TK, 309
 Darr SC, 176
 Darveau A, 392
 Darveau RP, 643, 644
 Das G, 32
 Das Gupta C, 93
 da Silva AX, 318
 da Silva LP, 279
 Datta S, 80, 84
 Daubresse G, 253
 Daugherty MA, 789, 794, 803, 808
 D'Auteuil M, 126
 Davey MJ, 358
 Davey RA, 566
 David G, 450, 457
 David L, 448
 Davidson L, 121
 DAVIDSON N, xii-xxiv
 Davidson NO, 40
 Davies DR, 120
 Davies GJ, 668, 685
 Davies SL, 32
 Davis DD, 106
 Davis EM, 123
 Davis FC, 309, 312, 315
 Davis M, 37
 Davis NJ, 623
 Davis NM, 416
 Davis RW, 84, 86, 92
 Davis WB, 54, 57
 Davison MT, 481
 Dawson PE, 625
 Dawson TR, 829
 Day JJ, 169, 170, 179
 Deacon AM, 665
 Deadwyler S, 827
 de Agostini AI, 459
 de Agostini AL, 447
 Deakin JA, 437, 444
 Dean DR, 227, 228, 232
 Dean M, 538, 544, 555-57, 565

- DeAngelis K, 342-44
 DeAngelis PL, 684
 DeBenedetti A, 453
 Debije MG, 66
 de Boer AG, 550
 De Boer G, 553
 De Boevere MJ, 553
 de Bruin M, 556
 Debry P, 554
 DeCamilli P, 497, 498
 de Chasseval R, 121, 123
 Decker H, 740, 741
 Deckert G, 652, 653
 DeCloux A, 107
 de Cock H, 637, 652
 DeCristofaro MF, 776
 de Diego JL, 289, 290
 Deehan R, 419
 Deeley RG, 544, 558, 559, 561, 562, 564
 Degano M, 614
 De Graaf D, 548
 deGraaf J, 659
 DeGrado WF, 484, 809
 de Groot R, 126
 Deguchi T, 482, 488
 Deguercy A, 279
 De Haas M, 548, 556-59, 561, 563, 564, 566
 Dehlheimer JL, 560
 de Jong AW, 32
 De Jong LA, 555
 Dekker C, 68
 Dekker J, 595
 de Kloet ER, 550
 De Koninck P, 483, 487, 489, 495, 496, 498, 501, 503
 DeKoster GT, 614
 de Lacey AL, 233, 235
 de la Chapelle A, 445
 Delaforge M, 705
 de Lange ECM, 549, 550, 560
 de la Serna IL, 253
 De Las Penas A, 32, 35, 157
 Delattre O, 776
 Delbos F, 40
 de Leau ES, 124
 de Lera LT, 156
 de Lera TL, 36, 39, 156-58
 Delforge M, 705
 Dell A, 672
 Della Seta F, 362, 364
 Dellaire G, 255
 Delmolino L, 339
 Delmolino LM, 343, 351, 354, 364
 DeLorenzo RJ, 475, 500
 Del Nery E, 286, 288
 De Lucia P, 28
 de Lumley-Woodyear T, 68
 Demar M, 295
 DeMaro J, 423, 427
 Demengeot J, 121
 Dement WC, 315
 Demers DA, 253
 Demosky SJ, 573
 den Boer A, 637
 den Brok JH, 377
 den Elzen N, 339, 355, 356
 Denepoux S, 39
 Deng J-S, 377, 381, 396
 den Hartog R, 637
 Denizot F, 571
 Denner L, 485
 Dennis C, 262
 Denton MD, 554
 Denzel A, 122
 DePamphilis ML, 337, 339, 340, 355
 De Pont JJHHM, 519, 523, 525
 de Prat Gay G, 802
 Deregnaucourt C, 298
 Derhy Z, 280
 De Rienzo A, 461
 Derkach VA, 476
 Deroo BJ, 253, 758
 Derrick WB, 899, 900
 Dervan PB, 79, 703
 Dervitskaya VA, 619
 DeRyckere D, 342
 de Sanchez VC, 318
 Deshpande G, 398
 Desiderio SV, 107, 119, 124
 Des Marais DJ, 227
 de Souza W, 286
 Desrayaud S, 550
 Des Rosiers MH, 319
 Dessen A, 710
 Dessi F, 827
 De Strooper B, 426, 427
 DeTomaso AW, 519, 525
 Detweiler CS, 351, 362
 Deuring R, 249, 254, 255, 758, 761, 775
 Deutzmann F, 609
 Devault A, 551
 de Villartay JP, 121
 Devoret R, 21, 22, 27, 29
 De Vree JML, 548, 563, 564, 567-70
 De Vries EGE, 558, 562
 de Vries GJ, 310
 de Vries S, 68
 de Waard P, 449
 De Waart DR, 562, 576
 Dewan JC, 895, 900
 Dewaste V, 772
 De Weer P, 522
 DeWitt JG, 861
 Dey S, 544, 547, 549
 Dezelee P, 823, 831
 Dhainaut JF, 639, 641
 Dhar SK, 250, 336, 337, 339, 341, 344, 353, 354, 357
 Dhillon N, 730
 Dholakia JN, 384, 396
 Dianov GL, 150
 Diaz M, 40, 538
 Diaz P, 661
 Di Capua E, 77
 Dichtl B, 167, 173, 175, 178, 899, 900
 Dickstein B, 554
 Di Croce L, 254, 257, 577, 578
 Dieckelmann M, 668
 Diederich W, 578
 Diederichs K, 652, 690
 Diederichsen U, 52
 Diehl V, 38

- Dierich A, 107
 Dietrich CG, 562, 576, 626
 Dietrich CP, 437
 Dietschy JM, 426
 Diffley JF, 337, 339, 342,
 344, 345, 348, 349,
 351-53, 356, 359, 362,
 364, 365, 367
 Difilippantonio MJ, 121,
 123, 124
 DiGabriele AD, 439
 Dijkema R, 831
 Dikkes P, 122, 420
 Dill EA, 61
 Dill KA, 785, 795, 799, 803,
 804
 Diller JD, 355, 365
 Dilley GE, 828
 Di Luca M, 501
 Dilworth FJ, 257, 267
 Dilworth MJ, 232
 DiMario PJ, 407
 Dimitrov S, 248
 Dimitrova DS, 365
 Dimock K, 823, 830, 831
 Dimova D, 251, 264
 Dinarello CA, 636, 639
 Ding J, 211
 Ding M, 350
 Dingemans KP, 568
 Dingwall C, 427
 Dinner AR, 803, 804
 Dinter-Gottlieb G, 890, 894,
 895, 898
 Dion HW, 723
 Dionne I, 149
 di Padova F, 659
 di Padova FE, 659
 DiRenzo J, 267
 Dirnagl U, 319
 Dismukes GC, 11, 242
 Distel B, 574
 Distler J, 739
 Divecha N, 121, 771
 Dixon DA, 25
 Djinovic-Carugo K, 239
 Dluzewski AR, 278
 Dmitriev BA, 653
 Do CC, 27
 Dobbek H, 236, 238
 Dobson CM, 798, 799, 803,
 810
 Dodson LA, 21
 Dodson RJ, 637, 652
 Doering TL, 456
 Doerrler WT, 642, 644, 645,
 647, 648
 Doggett NA, 566
 Doherty EA, 888
 Dohmae N, 20, 32, 33, 153
 Dohno C, 52, 54, 64
 Dohrmann PR, 366
 Doi T, 406
 Dolan M, 450
 Domann E, 415
 Domann S, 712, 722, 741
 Domdey H, 568
 Dominguez DY, 839
 Dominguez O, 36, 39, 156-
 58
 Domowicz M, 445
 Donadio S, 705, 720, 722
 Donaldson AD, 362, 366
 Donatsch P, 551
 Donelson JE, 295
 Dong SD, 743
 Dong Y, 413
 Donina IE, 773
 Donini V, 411, 415
 Donner MG, 563
 Donnet C, 515, 523, 526
 Donovan S, 348
 Dooley DM, 239, 240
 Doran CC, 653
 Dorfman A, 456, 457
 Doria M, 172
 Dorner S, 908
 Dorobek B, 550
 Dosanjh MK, 193, 194
 Dosemeci A, 481, 482, 496,
 500, 501
 dos Reis FCG, 286, 288,
 289
 Dotson GD, 642
 Dotti CG, 426, 427
 Douar AM, 574
 Double S, 211
 Doudna JA, 888, 891-93,
 897-99, 902, 905-7,
 910
 Dougan ST, 407, 414, 421
 Douglas MG, 171
 Douki T, 63
 Doumith M, 720, 722, 736,
 737
 Doupnik CA, xxi
 Dourandin A, 52, 54
 Dove WF, xv
 Dowbenko D, 605
 Dowell SJ, 365
 Dowhan W, 648
 Downes M, 579
 Downs JA, 123
 Doyle LA, 555, 556
 Doyle PS, 286, 287
 Doyle TW, 703
 Drach J, 554
 Drachman DA, 427
 Draeger G, 720, 722
 Dragan D, 412, 422
 Drinas D, 170, 172, 179
 Drak J, 703
 Drakas R, 835, 840
 Drake JW, 199
 Drake TA, 639
 Draper MP, 561
 Drapkin R, 758, 759, 764
 Dreiker SD, 214
 Dreizler EM, 774
 Drennan CL, 236, 237
 Dressman HK, 199
 Drewes G, 420
 Dreyfuss G, 378, 392, 393
 Drickamer K, 594, 702
 Driessen AJM, 547, 683
 Driguez PA, 440
 Dringen R, 560
 Drion N, 550
 Driscoll B, 343
 Driscoll CT, 390
 Driscoll DM, 40
 Drobnik W, 572, 578
 Druley TE, 547
 Drummond K, 437

- Drury LS, 342, 351, 364
 Druzhinina TN, 687
 Dryer L, 446, 450, 460, 462
 Dryga O, 361
 Du W, 340
 Du XH, 288
 Dua M, 285, 298
 Dua R, 141
 Duan Y, 785, 804
 Duarte V, 64
 Dubey DD, 334
 Dubois E, 772
 Duboise SM, 293
 Duchaussoy P, 440
 Ducoux M, 140
 Dudley C, 309, 310, 314
 Duffield GE, 315
 Duffin KL, 282, 283, 285, 286
 Duffy CP, 561
 Duggleby RG, 732
 Duilio A, 411, 415
 Dulabon L, 417
 Dumas K, 255, 758
 Dumas LB, 356
 Dunaief JL, 761, 775
 Dunbar LA, 512
 Duncan G, 450, 451, 456, 457, 462
 Duncan RC, 394
 Duncker BP, 361, 365
 Dunkley PR, 485, 486
 Dunlap JC, 308
 Dunn BM, 283
 Dunn JM, xx
 Dunn M, 38
 Dunn R, xxi
 Dunn-Walters DK, 38
 Dunphy WG, 336, 339, 341, 353
 Dunster NJ, 736
 Dunussi-Joannopoulos K, 553
 Duong C, 578
 Dupont G, 497
 DuPont HL, 281
 Dupont Y, 798
 Durbin R, 800
 Durgerian S, 477
 Dürr D, 579
 Dürrbaum I, 639
 D'Urso G, 41, 141, 144, 147
 Durum SK, 758
 Dussault I, 579
 Dutreix M, 22, 83, 92
 DUTTA A, 333-74; 337, 339, 343-45, 349, 351, 353, 354, 357, 359, 363, 364
 Dutton PL, 225, 241
 Dwek RA, 450, 594, 612, 619
 Dwyer BT, 344, 353, 354, 363
 Dyer RB, 787
 Dykstra ML, 626
 Dynan WS, 121
 Dynlacht BD, 363
 Dyson HJ, 799, 800, 807, 808
 Dyson N, 775, 776
 Dzantiev L, 208

E
 Eady RR, 228
 Eakin AE, 286-88
 Eakle KA, 519, 525
 Ealick SE, 665, 865, 866, 869
 Earnest DJ, 315
 Eastman QM, 112, 114, 116, 117, 119, 121
 Eaton WA, 785-87
 Ebbert R, 758, 763
 Ebel F, 415
 Eberharter A, 250, 254, 255, 258, 763
 Ebizuka Y, 705
 Ebling FJ, 315
 Ebright RH, 260
 Echols H, 20, 21, 23, 24, 198, 199
 Eck MJ, 407, 414
 Eckert KA, 200
 Eckhardt M, 619
 Eckmann CR, 821
 Eckstein F, 889, 899, 910
 Edelman AM, 475
 Edelman GM, 498
 Edelmann W, 40
 Eder PS, 167, 173
 Edgar DM, 315
 Edgar R, 549
 Edge AS, 437
 Edman C, 477, 499
 Edman CF, 477, 499
 Edwards S, 141
 Edwards YH, 818
 Eeken JC, 32
 Eekman CA, 552
 Egebjerg J, 821, 826, 827, 841
 Egelman EH, 74, 77, 84, 90
 Eggert US, 743
 Eggler AL, 79, 85, 88
 Eggleston KK, 282, 285
 Eggleston AK, 25, 77
 Eguchi S, 251, 264
 Ehrlich SD, 732, 733
 Ehringer MA, 166, 173, 175
 Ehrlich JJ, 864, 869
 Ehrlich SD, 86, 93
 Eichele G, 312
 Eichinger D, 289
 Eide EJ, 310
 Eidels L, 665
 Eisen JA, 249, 652
 Eisenhuth S, 417
 Eisenman RN, 256
 Eissenberg JC, 146
 Eisses JF, 525
 Ek B, 452, 459
 Ekborg G, 445, 448
 Elbein AD, 707
 El Darwish K, 454
 El-Denary M, 352, 353
 Elder JK, 341
 Eldin S, 83
 Elela SA, 387
 ELFERINK RO, 537-92; 544, 553
 Elferink RPJO, 549, 553, 562, 567-70, 576, 650
 Eley DD, 52

- Elfring LK, 254, 761, 775
 Elgavish A, 445
 Elgin SC, 769
 Elhalabi JM, 735
 Elias-Armanz M, 797, 808
 Eliezer D, 800, 807, 808
 Eliseenkova AV, 439
 Elkon KB, 377
 Elledge SJ, 147, 335, 360
 Ellenberger T, 20, 211
 Ellermann JM, 319
 Ellestad GA, 723
 Ellies LG, 608
 Ellin F, 446, 463
 Elling L, 728, 735
 Elliott CJ, 561
 Elliott SJ, 242
 Elliott WH, 707-9
 Ellis RJ, 810
 Ellis SR, 171
 Ellis-Davies GCR, 522, 524
 Ellison V, 114, 117
 Ellman JA, 287, 611
 Elmasry N, 795, 796
 Elmquist WF, 565
 Elöe A, 790
 Elsasser S, 342, 363, 364
 El-Sayed NM, 295
 Elvingson C, 77
 Emerson BM, 264
 Emery P, 309
 Emery-Le M, 309
 Emeson RB, 818, 820, 825,
 827-29, 834
 Endo Y, 177
 Enemark JH, 240
 Engel A, 77
 Engel JC, 282, 286-88
 Engel M, 437
 ENGELKE DR, 165-89;
 166-70, 173, 175-83,
 377
 Engelman A, 114
 Engelman DM, 120, 232,
 785
 Englander SW, 790, 792,
 799, 809
 Engler P, 105, 107
 Enslen H, 475
 Eom SH, 211
 Eppenberger HM, 378
 Epple R, 66, 67
 Epps N, 182
 Epstein JA, 34, 154
 Erdjument-Bromage H, 251,
 252, 257-59, 764, 766,
 769
 Erdmann VA, 176
 Erhenstein MR, 37
 Erickson HP, 596
 Erickson JA, 231
 Erickson JW, 283, 284
 Eriksson I, 452, 459
 Eriksson L, 437, 456
 Eriksson PS, 426
 Eritja R, 21, 23, 28, 29, 40,
 193, 201
 Ermekova KS, 415
 Ermer J, 861
 Ermler U, 236
 Ernest S, 553
 Erneux C, 772
 Ernst RK, 645, 647, 648,
 653, 661
 Ernster L, 323
 Erondur NE, 475, 476, 498,
 500
 Ersfeld K, 290
 Ertesvåg H, 454
 Ervin J, 787
 Escalante CR, 20, 154
 Escalante-Semerena JC, 80
 Eschle D, 823, 831
 Esford LE, 446, 450
 Eshete F, 495
 ESKO JD, 435-71; 445-57,
 460, 462, 595
 Esmon CT, 639
 Esposito G, 32, 39, 155
 Esser V, 411
 Estep PW, 255, 265
 Estes PA, 834, 836
 Estill SJ, 314
 Etchison JR, 456
 Etges R, 295, 297
 Evan GI, 336, 341
 Evans CA, 381, 407, 413
 Evans CF, 173, 384
 Evans JW, 121
 Evans RM, 315
 Eveland SS, 642
 Evenski A, 150
 Everest P, 643
 Evers E, 637, 652
 Evers R, 548, 557-63
 Ewald A, 757
 Eyre H, 566
 Eyring EM, 852, 882
 Eytan GD, 539, 548
 Ezban M, 411
 Ezekiel UR, 105
 Ezrokhi M, 337
F
 Fagarasan S, 40
 Fager G, 444
 Fahrenheit F, 426, 427
 Fails A, 35, 36, 39, 157
 Faine S, 653
 Fairman R, 789
 Falcone DJ, 428
 Falcone JM, 66
 Falconer DS, 416
 Fallarino A, 678
 Fallon JR, 499
 Fambrough DM, 516, 529
 Fan GP, 446, 463
 Fan H-J, 234, 235, 376, 377,
 379, 381, 384, 386,
 390, 395-98
 Faneyte IF, 552, 555, 556
 Fang KS, 787, 800, 806
 Fang L, 358
 Fang M, 771
 Fang XW, 176
 Fangman WL, 362, 365, 366
 Fanning AS, 415
 Fanning E, 145, 147, 342,
 343, 351, 354, 363, 364
 Fansson LA, 448
 Fantes PA, 145
 Fanti L, 249, 254
 Fardel O, 562

- Farese RV Jr, 412, 422
Farley RA, 519, 525
Farquhar MG, 412, 415
Farr GH 3rd, 421
Farrell RA, 381, 383
Farrell RC, 318
Farrens DL, 529
Fasching D, 415, 427
Fassbender K, 426, 427
Fattel-Facenda LV, 291, 297
Fattinger K, 576
Faust B, 712, 722, 741
Faux MC, 479, 483
Fauzi H, 900, 905
Favre A, 892
Fazakerley GV, 214
Fazzio TG, 255, 265
Feaver WJ, 35, 38, 154, 199
Fedor MJ, 891, 897, 901, 908
Fedorov NB, 477
Feeney AJ, 106
Feig AL, 898, 899, 901
Feil R, 574
Feingold DS, 454, 457
Feizi T, 595, 702
Felder MP, 823, 831
Feldman MF, 676
Feldmeyer D, 826
Feldstein PA, 889
Fellin R, 420
Felts AK, 57
Fendler K, 512
Feng L, 343
Feng Q, 257, 265
Feng W, 41, 144, 147
Feng Y, 772
Feng Z, 223
Ferguson AD, 652, 690
Ferguson BM, 365
Ferguson DJ, 6
Ferguson MAJ, 626
Ferguson N, 797
Ferguson SJ, 239
Ferhat L, 827
Fern D, 623
Fernández E, 741
Fernandez JM, 787
Fernandez VM, 233, 235
Fernandez-Saiz M, 62
Ferner M, 236
Ferner R, 236
Fernig DG, 439
Ferrari M, 148
Ferrari S, 250, 254, 255, 258
Ferre-D'Amaré AR, 888, 891-93, 895, 897, 902, 904, 906, 907, 910
Ferrier P, 126
Ferriola PC, 461
Ferry JG, 236
Fersht AR, 787, 793-97, 801, 802, 804, 806, 807, 903
Fevre M, 668
Fewson CA, 716, 717
Feyzi E, 437, 443, 444
Fiaschi T, 800
Fiebig KM, 799
Fiebig T, 52, 54
Field MD, 312, 313
Fields RD, 495
Fields S, 180, 715
FIERKE CA, 165-89; 166, 168-70, 179, 639, 642, 652-55, 890, 899
Fierro-Monti I, 819
Fiete D, 615
Fiette L, 776
Fieuw-Makaroff S, 486
Filipkowski RK, 477
Filipowicz W, 181
Filippini S, 741, 748
Filla MS, 440
Filmus J, 436, 437, 461
Finch RA, 549, 559-62
Findeisen M, 352, 353
Fink GR, 766
Fink HW, 68
Finley D, 785, 810
Finn BE, 794
Finnegan MG, 228
Finnie NJ, 121
Fiore F, 411, 415
Fiori PL, 297
Fischer A, 121
Fischer G, 785, 810
Fischhaber PL, 35
Fish SA, 720, 728
Fishel DR, 809
Fisher AG, 257
Fisher C, 807
Fisher DA, 308
Fisher GA, 552, 553
Fisher K, 232
Fisherman SE, 728, 733, 740
FitzGerald DJ, 410, 411
FitzGerald GA, 309, 315
Fitzgerald ML, 436
Fitzgerald MP, 199
Fitzgerald P, 146
Flaggs GW, 639
Flaherty DB, 420
Flajnik MF, 40
Flanagan JF, 249
Flatter E, 35, 36, 39, 157
Flaus A, 249, 250, 254, 258, 259, 261, 767, 768
Flavell RA, 544, 559-62, 639
Flay N, 456
Fleming KG, 120
Flens MJ, 560
Fletcher CD, 253
Fletcher JM, 446, 460, 463
Fletterick RJ, 286-88
Fleury-Olela F, 312, 313, 316, 317, 321, 326
Flick K, 144, 147
Flitsch SL, 623
Flo TH, 639
Flohé L, 9
Florent I, 280
Flores MJ, 72, 74, 93
Flores-Rozas H, 41
Florián J, 860, 871
Florin E-L, 626
Flory DM, 444
Flory HG, 709, 720, 722
Flynn EH, 703
Flynn PM, 564, 565
Fogelgren B, 253
Foiani M, 147, 148
Fojo AT, 553

- Fojo T, 553, 554
 Foldesi A, 177
 Folta-Stogniew E, 78, 79
 Fong AM, 596
 Fong YL, 483-85, 487, 488, 490, 491
 Fonjallaz P, 310
 Fonstein L, 739, 740, 748
 Fontecilla-Camps JC, 233-36
 Forbush B, 526
 Forchhammer K, 9, 10, 12
 Ford RC, 545, 558
 Forgacs E, 412
 Forge V, 798
 Forman BM, 578, 579
 Forman-Kay J, 800
 Formosa T, 41, 74, 355
 Forsberg E, 446, 452, 462, 463
 Forsberg LS, 653, 657, 662
 Forsburg SL, 348, 360
 Forsee WT, 457, 684, 685
 Forster AC, 181
 Forster MJ, 453
 Forstrom JW, 9
 Fortini M, 594
 Fortini P, 145, 148, 150
 Forzley K, 54, 66
 Foster PL, 31, 32
 Foster RG, 312, 315
 Fotedar R, 146
 Foulkes JG, 474
 Fourcade S, 578
 Fournet B, 688
 Fourrey J-L, 892
 Foury F, 148
 Foustock S, 318, 326
 Fowler P, 628
 Fowler SB, 787, 794, 802
 Fowler SD, 283
 Fox B, 450, 462
 Fox JW, 416
 Fox K, 547
 Fox RO, 166, 176, 177
 Foxwell N, 643
 Fracasso PM, 552
 Fracchiolla N, 38
 Frackowiak RSJ, 319
 Frame MJ, 293, 294
 Frampton J, 9
 Francis D, 341
 Francis NJ, 774
 Francis SE, 282-85
 Franco AV, 681
 Francoeur AM, 376, 378, 381, 394, 396
 Frank BL, 703
 Frank DN, 166, 168, 170, 173, 175, 177
 Frank EG, 21, 23, 24, 27, 34, 36, 38, 40, 41, 154, 155, 158
 Frank EK, 155
 Frank KM, 122
 Frank MH, 554
 Frank R, 415, 417, 421
 Franke I, 414
 Frankel S, 769
 Frank-Kamenetskii MD, 79
 Frankland PW, 476
 Franklin C, 282
 Franklin MC, 137, 139, 211
 Fransens JA, 519
 Fransson LÅ, 449
 Frappier F, 281
 Frasc AC, 286
 Fraser BA, 652
 Fraser CM, 637, 652, 653
 Fraser K, 562
 Fraser-Reid B, 626, 628
 Frattini A, 121
 Frattini MG, 354
 Freeman M, 594
 Freemont PS, 120
 Frees KL, 655
 Freeze HH, 456, 595
 Frei C, 772
 Fretz S, 182
 Frevert U, 289
 Frey MR, 183, 235, 236
 Frey PA, 7, 707-10, 724, 725, 735, 874
 Frey S, 39, 40
 Frey U, xxii
 Frick DN, 140
 Frick W, 628
 Fried LM, 121
 Friedberg EC, 18, 21, 29, 31, 33-35, 41, 135, 136, 148, 151, 153
 Frieden R, 422
 Frieden RW, 794
 Friedl A, 440
 Friedman JR, 265
 Friedman KL, 365, 366
 Friedman RA, 213
 Friedrich T, 522
 Friedrichson T, 626
 Friend DS, 446, 452, 462
 Friesner RA, 57
 Frijters CMG, 568, 570
 Frirdich E, 659
 Fritz P, 562
 Fritz TA, 449
 Fritze L, 440
 Fritze LMS, 455, 457, 458
 Fritzsche I, 548, 553
 Froelich CJ, 554
 Fromental-Ramain C, 257, 267
 Fromm MF, 550, 562
 Fromme I, 723
 Fromme P, 242
 Frouin I, 144
 Fruman DA, 771
 Fry CJ, 249, 251, 259, 267
 Frydman J, 785, 810
 Fryer CJ, 163
 Frykman PK, 412
 Fuchs M, 758, 759, 764
 Fuchs RPP, 18, 31, 33, 41, 43, 29, 135, 136, 151, 153
 Fugmann SD, 103, 120, 122, 123
 Fujii I, 705
 Fujimoto S, 106
 Fujioka H, 278, 279
 Fujisawa H, 475-79, 482, 485, 487, 488
 Fujise M, 446, 460, 463
 Fujita M, 343, 352
 Fujiwara Y, 122

- Fujji S, 29
 Fuki IV, 436
 Fukuda M, 596, 614, 702, 757
 Fukuda MN, 614
 Fukudome K, 639
 Fukuhara H, 171
 Fukui H, 312, 316
 Fukunaga K, 475, 476, 486, 487
 Fukuto JM, 869
 Fukuyama T, 325, 326
 Fullbright PW, 789
 Fuller SM, 200
 Funderburgh JL, 436
 Funke H, 572
 Furey W, 732
 Furgeson S, 251, 264
 Furlong ST, 553
 Furstenthal L, 363
 Furukawa K, 448
 Furuki T, 860
 Furuse M, 124
 Furuya K, 154
 Fusco C, 38
 Futch TA, 460
 Fygenson DK, 198
 Fyodorov DV, 249, 250, 254, 255
 Fyrberg AM, 251
 Fyrberg EA

G
 Gaasterland T, 652, 653
 Gabb MM, 449
 Gabb MMG, 450, 451
 Gaber RF, 356
 Gabius HJ, 702
 Gabius S, 702
 Gabriel O, 707-9
 Gadsby DC, 522, 546
 Gadue P, 825
 Gag YX, 251
 Gagneux P, 594
 Gainer H, 318, 319
 Gaisser S, 720, 722, 736, 737, 740
 Gait MJ, 889, 908
 Gajiwala KS, 343
 Galanos C, 639
 Galarneau L, 252, 758, 759, 763
 Galibert F, 22, 83
 Galipeau J, 554
 Gallagher JT, 437, 439, 444
 Galli SJ, 440
 Gallie BL, 553
 Gallo A, 822
 Galloway SM, 636, 641, 642, 655
 Gallwitz D, 383
 Galusha SA, 253
 Gambello MJ, 420
 Gamian A, 671
 Gamper HB, 79
 Gamulin V, 175
 Gandeche AR, 720, 728
 Gandour RD, 852
 Ganesh N, 80, 84
 Ganetzky B, 823, 828
 Gange D, 703
 Ganjeizadeh M, 531
 Ganster RW, 251
 Ganther HE, 8
 Gantt SM, 289
 Gao B, 560
 Gao GJ, 171
 Gao J, 202, 209
 Gao JL, 866, 869, 873
 Gao M, 544, 547
 Gao YE, 284, 555, 556
 Gao YJ, 121, 122
 Garber RL, 168
 Garcia AE, 785
 Garcia C, 38, 808
 Garcia CK, 420
 Garcia CT, 287
 Garcia JA, 309, 310, 314
 Garcia KC, 614
 Garcia-Barreno B, 823
 Garcia-Barrio MT, 179, 377, 384, 385
 Garcia-Blanco MA, 397
 Garcia-Bustos JF, 772
 Garcia-Diaz M, 36, 39, 156-58
 Garcia-Paris M, 175, 177
 Garcia-Rivera G, 290
 Garcin E, 235
 Gardiner K, 819
 Gardner P, 477, 487
 Gardoni F, 501
 Garner CD, 238
 Garner CW, 662
 Garner TL, 820, 835
 Garnier-Suillerot A, 558
 Garrels JI, 381, 396
 Garrett TA, 642, 648
 Garrick D, 249
 Gary S, 145
 Gasdaska JR, 13
 Gasdaska PY, 13
 Gaskell PC, 425
 Gaspar JA, 689
 Gasparutto D, 64
 Gasper SM, 59, 64
 Gass P, 826
 Gasser SM, 361, 365
 Gassner GT, 712, 714, 715
 Gates MA, 415
 Gatignol A, 384, 395
 Gatmaitan Z, 576
 Gatti DL, 545, 546
 Gatto C, 512, 516, 519, 522, 524, 525, 530
 Gaub HE, 787
 Gaumann AKA, 550
 Gäumann E, 723
 Gaunitz S, 859, 882
 Gausepohl H, 410
 Gauss GH, 107, 121
 Gauss P, 177
 Gautel M, 787
 Gauthe D, 578
 Gauthier F, 288
 Gautier J, 346, 352, 361
 Gavel Y, 612
 Gavin IM, 258, 259, 262, 767
 Gavin KA, 339, 349
 Gavin M, 253, 776
 Gawley RE, 866

- Gay NJ, 83, 379
 Gayle M, 177
 Gaynor M, 908
 Gazit A, 421
 Gdula DA, 254, 255, 258, 758, 767
 Ge H, 255
 Geacintov NE, 52, 54
 Gearhart PJ, 32, 37, 38, 40, 158
 Gebicke-Haerter PJ, 413
 Gebuhr T, 253, 776
 Geering K, 512, 519, 525, 530
 Geerlof A, 663
 Geeves M, 806
 Gegenheimer P, 170-72, 179
 Gekonne A, 257
 Geiger JR, 823, 826, 827, 833, 834
 Geiman TM, 255, 758
 Geissmann F, 40
 Gekakis N, 309
 Gelbart ME, 255
 Gell D, 121, 764
 GELLERT M, 101-32; 103, 105-9, 111-14, 116-19, 122-24
 Gendrot G, 318
 Geng FQ, 251
 George AM, 545
 George CX, 819-21, 831
 George SJ, 231
 Georges E, 553, 569
 Georgiadis MM, 228
 Georgopoulos C, 642, 643, 648, 650
 Geraghty DS, 350
 Geraghty MT, 574
 Gerard RD, 410
 Gerber AP, 813-22, 835, 840
 Gerber J, 758, 759, 764
 Gerber SI, 443
 Gerbi SA, 334
 Gerckens LS, 639, 642, 652
 Geremia RA, 668, 744
 Gerik KJ, 140, 141
 Gerin JL, 831
 Gerken TA, 596
 Gerlach JH, 557, 564
 Gerlach VL, 34, 35, 38, 154, 199
 Gerlach WL, 891
 Gerloff T, 554, 569
 Gerlt JA, 874
 Germann UA, 547
 Gerot O, 64
 Gerrard B, 557, 565
 Gerrard SP, 391
 Gerratana B, 710
 Gerstein RM, 105
 Gertler FB, 415, 417, 421
 Gething, M-J, 411
 Getty RR, 628
 Geuze HJ, 410
 Geyer CR, 909
 Ghaemmaghani S, 810
 Gharbi-Benarous J, 705
 Gherzi-Egea J-F, 560
 Ghetti A, 827
 Ghirlando R, 123
 Ghiso J, 289
 Ghosh JK, 126
 Giardina PC, 657, 659, 671
 Gibb AR, 659
 Gibbons GF, 317
 Gibbons HS, 644, 645, 648, 653
 Gibbons RJ, 249
 Gibbs E, 140, 145
 Gibbs PEM, 32, 155
 Gibbs RA, 202
 Gibbs RJ, 659
 Gibbs RV, 444
 Gibson BW, 661
 Gibson KJ, 197
 Gibson T, 254
 Gibson TJ, 835
 Giedzinski E, 43, 154
 GIESE B, 51-70; 52, 54-56, 58, 61, 65
 Giese KP, 477
 Gifford A, 105-7
 Gijbels MJ, 413
 Gilbert DJ, 477
 Gilbert DM, 339, 355, 356, 365
 Gilbert JM, 675
 Gilbert ME, 425, 660, 671, 672
 Gilfillan S, 107
 Giliani S, 121
 Gill DR, 538, 553
 Gill SR, 637, 652, 759
 Gillespie JR, 800
 Gillespie PJ, 341, 355
 Gilliland G, 223
 Gillmor SA, 288
 Gillon W, 885
 Gilman-Sachs A, 296
 Gilmanshin R, 787, 800, 806
 Gilmour RS, 771
 Giménez-Gallego G, 439
 Gimpl G, 426, 427
 Gineitis D, 777
 Gingras AC, 498
 Ginsberg TR, 482, 498
 Ginsburg H, 282, 285, 298
 Ginsburg V, 707
 Giraldo R, 557
 Girardet S, 525
 Girardin SE, 641
 Giraud M-F, 709, 710
 Gispén WH, 501
 Glaab WE, 554
 Gladen A, 445
 Gladue RP, 704
 Gladwin ST, 796
 Gladyshev VN, 11-13
 Glaser L, 707-9
 Glaskin-Clay M, 665, 666
 Glass CK, 316
 Glasser L, 707
 Glazier S, 827
 Glemarec C, 177
 Gliemann J, 411
 Glockner G, 655
 Gluck A, 177
 Glunz PW, 596, 598, 600, 609
 Glushka J, 671
 Gluzman IY, 282-86

- Glynn IM, 520
 Gnudi L, 531
 Gocayne JD, 381, 407, 413
 Godavarti R, 445, 461
 Godin I, 32, 155
 Godon JJ, 732, 733
 Godyna S, 425
 Goebel P, 126
 Goedert M, 424
 Goff SP, 775
 Goffinet A, 413, 416, 417, 420, 425
 Goffinet AM, 413, 416
 Gohring F, 348
 Gokhale RS, 705, 747
 Golbik R, 787
 Gold H, 167, 172, 173
 Gold HA, 167
 Gold L, 909
 Goldberg AL, 289
 GOLDBERG DE, 275-305; 282-86, 299
 Goldberg II, 444
 Goldberg J, 122, 481, 485, 492, 890
 Goldberg JM, 491, 492, 796, 806
 Goldberg MB, 673
 Goldberger O, 461
 Golden BL, 890, 899, 903
 Golden SS, 308
 Goldenberg DP, 794, 795
 Goldenring JR, 475, 500
 Goldfarb P, 9
 Goldin AL, xx
 Golding A, 126
 Goldman RC, 653
 Goldmark JP, 255, 265
 Goldowitz D, 417
 Goldsby RE, 144
 Goldshleger R, 512, 514, 522, 528, 529
 Goldstein JL, 406, 410-12, 417
 Goldstein LS, 418, 553
 Golecki JR, 688
 Golenbock DT, 639, 642
 Golik J, 703
 Golub E, 74
 Gomelsky L, 109
 Gomes XV, 146
 Gomez CA, 121
 Gomez-Paloma L, 703
 Gondcaille C, 578
 Gong F, 454
 Gonias SL, 413
 Gonsior SM, 757
 Gonzales-Duarte R, 709
 Gonzalez B, 475
 Gonzalez FA, 37
 Gonzalez J, 289
 Gonzalez JL, 416
 Gonzalez MA, 36, 39, 156-58, 181
 Gonzalez-Porqué P, 711, 712
 Good PD, 183, 525
 Goodier JL, 376, 377, 379, 381, 384, 386, 390, 395-98
 Gooding AR
 GOODMAN MF, 17-50; 18, 20-25, 27-29, 31-35, 38-41, 72, 75, 76, 135, 136, 145, 151, 153
 Goodman MJ, 199
 Goodrich KJ, 378, 381, 383, 389, 390
 Goodwin B, 579
 Goossens T, 37, 38
 Gopalakrishnan RS, 909, 910, 912
 Gopalakrishnan V, 354
 Gopalan V, 166, 168, 171, 176, 177
 Gor DO, 290
 Gordenin DA, 144
 Gordon MY, 444
 Gordon T, 376, 379, 396
 Gorelick F, 487
 Gorelick FS, 487, 497, 498
 Gorka C, 110, 116
 Gorlatov SN, 13
 Gormal CA, 228
 Gorman JR, 103, 125
 Gorokhov A, 452
 Gorshkova RP, 732
 Goryshin IY, 116
 Gossen M, 336
 Goto H, 343
 Goto K, 413
 Goto S, 461
 Goto Y, 798
 Gotoh Y, 562
 Gotow LF, 444
 Gotow T, 346
 Gotschlich EC, 652, 671
 Gott JM, 818
 Götte M, 436
 Gottesman MM, 544, 547, 549, 553
 Gottesman S, 399, 661
 Gotthardt M, 406, 410, 411, 413, 415, 416, 419, 423, 427
 Götting C, 444
 Gottlieb E, 376, 377, 390
 Gotway G, 34
 Goubeaud M, 236
 Goudriaan JR, 413
 Gould E, 426
 Gould SJ, 705
 Goutsos KT, 450, 451, 456, 457
 Govenechea B, 37
 Grabarse W, 236
 Gradoni L, 288
 Graf GA, 573
 Graf R, 352, 353
 Graham ES, 313
 Graham NG, 233, 240
 Grahame DA, 6, 11
 Grainger M, 278, 279
 Gralla JD, 391
 Grallert B, 147, 360
 Grandgenett PM, 295
 Granger R, 283
 Graninger M, 665, 666
 Grant CE, 547, 557, 562
 Grant DA, 319
 Grant PA, 763
 Grant SG, 417
 Grantcharova V, 797, 802
 Grantcharova VP, 806
 Granzier HL, 787

- Grasby JA, 908
 Grässel S, 436, 437
 Gratzner WB, 278
 Graus F, 377
 Graves SW, 147
 Grawunder U, 122, 123
 Gray HB, 222, 225, 787
 Gray MD, 411, 415
 Gray PW, 639
 Graziano MSA, 426
 Greasley PJ, 525, 530
 Greef CH, 899, 900
 Green ED, 390
 Green LG, 626
 Green MR, 767
 Green NM, 518, 524, 526
 Green RM, 569
 Green SJ, 417
 Greenberger LM, 556
 Greenfeder SA, 641
 Greenfield SR, 52, 54
 Greengard P, 474-76, 482, 483, 485, 487, 488, 497, 498, 500
 Greenspan NS, 628
 Greenspan RJ, 479
 Greenwald I, 407
 Gregg RE, 573
 Gregory PD, 248, 249, 252, 267
 Grelhier P, 279-81, 298
 Gremer L, 236, 238
 Griekspoor AC, 546
 Griesbeck O, 772
 Griffin EA Jr, 309
 Griffiss JM, 657, 659
 Griffith CL, 456
 Griffith J, 74, 77
 Griffith JD, 92, 93, 338
 Griffith JW, 351, 354, 363, 364
 Griffith LC, 476, 479
 Griffiths D, 359
 Grigorenko EV, 827
 Grigoriev M, 758, 759, 763
 Grimaldi MA, 255
 Grimaud JA, 444
 Grimm C, 377, 384, 389, 395
 Grinstaff MW, 52
 Grisar S, 461
 Grisebach H, 707, 708, 731, 733, 739
 Grishin NV, 573
 Grobe K, 451, 452, 455, 463
 Groebe DR, 177
 Groen AK, 544, 549, 553, 567-70, 572, 579, 650
 GROGAN MJ, 593-634; 630
 Groisman EA, 644
 Groisman R, 758, 759, 763
 Grollman A, 35
 Grollman AP, 64
 Grommé M, 546
 Grompone G, 72, 74, 93
 Gronow S, 665
 Groom KR, 171
 Grosjean H, 821, 822
 Gross CG, 426
 Gross JW, 708-10
 Grosshans CA, 378, 381, 383, 389, 390
 Grosshans H, 390
 Grossman A, 9
 Grossman AD, 42, 358
 Grossmann JG, 228
 Grozema FC, 56, 57
 Groziak MP, 864, 865, 874
 Gruber JM, 561
 Gruebele M, 785, 787, 803
 Gruhn NE, 240
 Grunert S, 835, 837
 Grunstein M, 248
 Gruol DJ, 553
 Grupp G, 514
 Grupp IL, 514
 Gruss C, 250, 257, 355
 Grutzendler J, 419
 Gruz P, 23, 29, 31
 Gsur A, 554
 Gu H, 39, 150, 155
 Gu YS, 122
 Gu YZ, 309
 Gu ZY, 66
 Gualandris A, 423
 Guan S, 682, 687
 Guarne A, 123
 Guastella JG, xx
 Guckian KM, 194, 201, 202, 212, 214
 Gudmundsson G, 31, 32
 Guenette SY, 411, 415, 425
 Guengerich FP, 64
 Guenther B, 145
 Guerrier-Takada C, 167, 173, 176, 179, 180, 183
 Guex N, 517
 Guggenheimer RA, 85
 Guha M, 641
 Guha S, 761, 775
 Guhathakurta A, 116
 Guidi CJ, 253
 Guidotti A, 416
 Guidotti G, 514
 Guidotti LG, 394
 Guillen E, 445
 Guillet C, 281
 Guillozo A, 562
 Guimond S, 439
 Guina T, 644, 648
 Gulbis JM, 145
 Gull K, 290
 Gulnik SV, 283, 284
 Gulotta M, 787
 Gundersen TE, 412
 Gunn A, 231
 Gunn JS, 644, 647, 648, 661
 Gunnarsson K, 453
 Gunning P, 777
 Guntz P, 550
 Gunzler WA, 9
 Guo D, 153
 Guo L, 644, 645, 647, 648, 653
 Guo T, 284
 Guo Y, 310
 Guo ZH, 714, 720, 722, 728, 731-33
 Guo ZW, 618
 Gupta RC, 74, 79
 Gupta V, 703
 GuptaRoy B, 479

- Gurish MF, 446, 452, 462
 Guschin D, 249, 250, 254–56, 258, 261
 Guschlbauer W, 214
 Gusovsky F, 639
 Gustafsson JA, 163, 257, 577, 578, 763
 Gustchina E, 284
 Gustke N, 420
 Gut J, 285
 Guth S, 168
 Guthrie C, 387
 Gutierrez B, 289, 290
 Gutierrez N, 179, 377, 384, 385
 Gutin AM, 804
 Guyon JR, 126, 250, 259, 262, 264, 268
 Guzman CA, 681
 Gwinn ML, 637, 652
 Gygi D, 661
 Gygi SP, 35
- H**
- Ha P, 253
 Ha T, 910
 Haack JA, 794
 Haag S, 740, 741
 Haaker H, 228
 Haas ES, 166, 175, 176
 Haas M, 531
 Haase AM, 676, 679, 712
 Haase W-C, 600
 Habashita H, 284
 Haber D, 551
 Haber JE, 72, 122, 123, 125, 148, 149
 Habets WJ, 377
 Habuchi H, 444, 446, 454–56, 463
 Habuchi O, 455, 457
 Häcker U, 445, 461
 Hackett F, 278, 279
 Hackett J, 678, 679
 Hackett M, 644
 Hadchouel M, 569
 Haddad G, 553
 Hadden J, 238
 Haddock BA, 9
 Hadley T, 278
 Haedens V, 116
 Haefliger JA, 419
 Haerry TE, 445, 461
 Hafeman DG, 8
 Hagen R, 228
 Hagen SJ, 785
 Hagen WR, 238
 Hagenbuch B, 566, 569
 Hagner-McWhirter A, 454
 Hahn S, 264
 Hahner LD, 428
 Hajjar AM, 639, 823, 830, 831
 Hajjar DP, 428
 Hajnal A, 257
 Hakala J, 722
 Hale RS, 730
 Hales BJ, 228, 231
 Halfter W, 437
 Hall AL, 486
 Hall DB, 52
 Hall JC, 309, 311, 823, 828
 Hall MB, 234, 235
 Hall MN, 772
 Hall TA, 166, 167, 173
 Hallén A, 457
 Hallis TM, 705, 707, 709, 711, 716, 717, 719, 733
 Halsey J, 552, 553
 Haltia T, 239
 Hamada D, 798
 Hamada H, 777
 Hamada S, 417
 Hamakubo T, 406
 Hamana N, 255
 Hamann U, 410
 Hamer E, 531
 Hamiche A, 249, 250, 252, 254, 255, 258, 262, 264, 758, 759, 763, 767
 Hamilton G, 554
 Hammarsten O, 121
 Hammer RE, 406, 410–12, 422
 Hammes GG, 790, 800, 806
 Hammett LP, 852, 882
 Hammond C, 614
 Hammond GS, 793
 Hamon Y, 572
 Hampe W, 414
 Hampel A, 901, 908
 Hampel KJ, 903
 Hampikian G, 52, 56
 Hampton R, 626
 Hampton RY, 639, 642
 Hamrick M, 516, 529
 Hamstra HJ, 643
 Han BD, 861, 862
 Han HY, 565
 Han JH, 230
 Han JO, 106, 111
 Han M, 407
 Hanaoka F, 18, 31, 33, 34, 38, 41, 43, 135, 136, 140, 151, 153–55, 199, 352
 Hanawalt PC, 20, 29, 249
 Hancock REW, 653
 Handgretinger R, 776
 Haneda K, 616
 Hang HC, 595, 605, 621
 Haniford DB, 116
 Hanisch FA, 450
 Hanisch F-G, 595, 609
 Hanley RM, 477, 484, 491
 Hanna JS, 35
 Hanna R, 898, 899
 Hannesson HH, 454
 Hanrahan CJ, 823, 828, 829, 835
 Hansell E, 288
 Hansen D, 628
 Hansen JC, 248, 262, 908
 Hansen JD, 110
 Hanser H, 774
 Hanson IM, 120
 Hanson JE, 652
 Hanson PI, 476, 485–88, 491, 492, 495, 496
 Hanspal M, 284, 285, 298
 Happe RP, 233, 235
 Haque TS, 284
 Hara H, 558

- Haracska L, 32-34, 38, 40,
 41, 153-56, 194
 Harada T, 449
 Haraguchi G, 675
 Haraguchi GE, 679
 Harata M, 758, 763, 769
 Harbecke D, 295
 Harbers K, 477, 499, 500
 Hardiman G, 639
 Hardin JA, 376, 377, 388
 Hardin SH, 146
 Harding MM, 224
 Hardingham GE, 773
 Hardt WD, 176
 Hardy CFJ, 361, 366
 Hardy SP, 538
 Hare D, 113
 Harfe BD, 156
 Hargrove P, 569
 Harley CW, 318
 Harlow E, 363
 Harmony JAK, 422
 Harris BR, 722
 Harris D, 200, 280
 Harris DA, 897, 898, 903,
 910
 Harris JK, 166
 Harris JL, 287
 Harris KM, 476
 Harris ME, 176
 Harris P, 866, 869
 Harris RJ, 595, 866
 Harrison PJ, 828
 Harrison PR, 9
 Harrison SC, 211, 800
 Hart GW, 595
 Harth G, 286
 Hartl DL, 115
 Hartley KO, 121
 Hartman RF, 66
 Hartmann RK, 168, 176
 Hartner J, 825, 826, 829
 Hartog A, 562
 Hartshorne DJ, 474
 Hartwell LH, 341
 Hartwich G, 68
 Hartwig NG, 126
 Harvey SC, 176
 Harvie RM, 566
 Harwood J, 337
 Hasan M, 444
 Hasan S, 440
 Hascall VC, 436, 449, 456
 Haselsberger R, 54
 Haseltine W, 392
 Hashimoto C, 376, 639
 Hashimoto K, 145
 Hashimoto S, 377, 378, 381,
 393
 Hasin M, 645
 Hasler U, 525, 530
 Hasnain SS, 228, 295
 Hass S, 424
 Hassan AH, 163, 249, 250,
 257-59, 264, 267, 759
 Hassell AM, 866-69
 Hassell JR, 436, 450
 Hassig CA, 256
 Hästbacka J, 445
 Hastings MH, 312, 313, 315
 Hastings PJ, 31, 32, 92
 Hatch L, 675
 Hatch VC, 568
 Hatchikian CE, 233-35
 Hatchikian EC, 234, 235
 Hathaway TR, 200
 Hauge M, 525
 Hausdorff J, 552
 Hauser H, 769
 Hausheer FH, 555
 Havas K, 249, 250, 254,
 261, 768
 Havel RJ, 410
 Haverkamp J, 657, 670, 671,
 682, 683
 Havinga R, 575
 Hawkes R, 416
 Hawkins CF, 732
 Hawkins-Brown D, 579
 Hawn TR, 639
 Hay KM, 870
 Hayashi F, 639
 Hayashi MK, 346
 Hayashi S, 319
 Haydar TF, 419
 Haydock S, 720, 722, 737
 Hayes JJ, 248
 Hayes RT, 54, 55
 Haynes JD, 298
 Haynes PA, 281
 Hays LE, 144
 Hays S, 23, 28
 Hazard S, 573
 He CY, 289
 He HY, 556
 He X, 421, 636, 639, 641
 HE XM, 701-54; 705-7,
 711, 731
 He Y, 310
 Healy N, 280
 Heard PL, 295
 Hearn MG, 411, 415
 Heath EC, 707
 Heather JD, 319
 Heberlein U, 775
 Hecht SM, 702, 703
 Hecht SS, 558, 559
 Heckmann K, 241
 Hedman B, 242
 Heeger A, 68
 Heelis PF, 66
 Heenan MM, 561
 Hegeman AD, 708-10
 Hegg LA, 891, 897, 901,
 908
 Hegy G, 609
 Hegyvary C, 523, 524
 Heideiberg JF, 652
 Heider J, 9, 10, 12
 Heidrich HG, 279
 Heijn M, 556, 559, 560, 562
 Heim R, 772
 Heimerl S, 544
 Hein WR, 38
 Heine H, 642
 Heinemann SF, 826, 827
 Heinrich G, 116
 Heinrich J, 168
 Heinrichs DE, 657, 659,
 661, 663, 664, 667,
 669, 671
 Heintz NH, 350
 Heise T, 394
 Heist EK, 476, 500

- Hekker TAM, 659
 Helander IM, 644
 Held TK, 659
 Heldermon C, 684
 Helene C, 77
 Helenius A, 612, 614
 Helenius J, 678
 Helfrich-Forster C, 309
 Helin J, 602
 Helin K, 351, 354, 363, 364
 Heliot L, 252, 758, 759, 763
 Hell JW, 487, 501, 503
 Heller A, 52, 65, 68
 Hellman U, 141
 Hembrough TA, 417
 Hemmerich S, 455, 608
 Hemmi H, 641
 Hempel WM, 126
 Hemsworth DE, 487, 501, 503
 Henderson GB, 282
 Henderson PT, 52, 56, 62
 Hendrich B, 257
 Hendrich MP, 228
 Hendrick JP, 376, 377, 389, 394
 Hendricks M, 339, 349
 Hendrickson M, 352
 Hendrickson WA, 439
 Hendrix M, 703
 Hengartner CJ, 251
 Hengstschlager-Ottstad E, 413
 Henness S, 566
 Hennessy KM, 352
 Hennes T, 448, 456
 Henning D, 376, 394
 Henriksson J, 286
 Henriksson K, 623
 Henrissat B, 668, 685, 744
 Henzel WJ, 605
 Henzl MT, 228
 Heo J, 236, 237
 Hérault LP, 440
 Herb A, 819, 820, 826, 835, 840
 Herbert A, 819, 821
 Herbert CG, 453
 Herbig U, 342, 343, 351, 354, 363, 364
 Herceg Z, 764
 Herman K, 708
 Herman P, 531
 Herman T, 462
 Hermann M, 415, 427
 Hermelin B, 569
 Hermesen HP, 523, 525
 Hernandez N, 376, 391
 Herold BC, 443
 Herrick J, 368
 Herrick TM, 416, 417
 Herrick-Davis K, 825, 827, 828
 Herrmann D, 414
 Herrup K, 110, 125
 Herschlag D, 874, 888, 890, 891, 895, 897, 901, 903, 909, 910, 912
 Hershey ND, xviii
 Herskowitz I, 337, 349, 758, 764
 Hertel KJ, 890, 891, 897, 909
 Hertz-Fowler C, 290
 Herwaldt BL, 293
 HERZ J, 405-34; 406, 410-12, 414, 417, 421, 422, 425, 427
 Herzner H, 595
 Heslip TR, 445, 461
 Hesse JE, 105-8, 111, 123
 Hetru C, 609
 Hettema EH, 574
 Hetzer R, 477
 Hetzler BG, 725
 Heus HA, 177
 Heuser J, 77
 Heuser JE, 759
 Hey PJ, 413
 Hickey EK, 652
 Hida A, 311, 316
 Hidaka M, 339
 Hiesberger T, 413, 416, 417, 420, 425
 Hiestand PC, 551
 Hietbrink BN, 866
 Hieter P, 35, 256
 Higashi K, 475
 Higgins CF, 538, 541, 544-47
 Higgins NP, 74
 Higgs HN, 769, 773
 High NJ, 672
 Higuchi M, 818, 820, 825, 826, 829
 Higuchi O, 774
 Higuchi S, 554
 Higuchi T, 684
 Hilbig H, 319
 Hildebrand JD, 417
 Hildreth JEK, 626
 Hilkens J, 595
 Hill MG, 68
 Hille B, 241
 Hille R, 715
 Hilley JD, 294
 Hilmes M, 148
 Hilpert J, 412, 422
 Hiltunen TP, 413
 Hilvert D, 852, 882
 Hindges R, 138
 Hinds HL, 476
 Hinds Gaul O, 702
 Hingerty BE, 895, 900
 Hingorani MM, 145, 348
 Hinkes MT, 436, 437
 Hinkle DC, 32, 33, 40, 151, 155
 Hinnebusch AG, 163, 251, 385
 Hinshaw LB, 639
 Hinssen H, 757
 Hintermann S, 600
 Hinz WA, 310
 Hiom K, 111, 112, 114, 116-19
 Hipfner DR, 544, 558, 562
 Hiraga S-I, 41, 356, 357
 Hirai M, 548
 Hirakawa T, 777
 Hiram T, 295
 Hiramatsu K, 684
 Hirano A, 823
 Hirano K, 558

- Hiraoka N, 608
 Hirasawa M, 420
 Hirata I, 288
 Hirata K, 297
 Hirata T, 602
 Hirobe M, 684
 Hirohashi T, 562-64, 566, 577
 Hiroshige T, 316, 325
 Hirrlinger J, 560
 Hirsch JA, 208
 Hirschberg CB, 445, 452, 456, 457, 461
 Hirst J, 241
 Hisanaga E, 551
 Hitchen PG, 672
 Ho SN, 703
 Ho YK, 417
 Hoang L, 790, 799
 Hobbs HH, 406, 410, 412
 Hobbs M, 636, 647, 676, 717
 Hoch B, 477
 Hock JB, 323
 Hocker CG, 313, 314, 318
 Hoda F, 569
 Hoehler TM, 227
 Hoeijmakers JH, 149
 Hoekstra WG, 8
 Hoffman BM, 231, 232
 Hoffman EJ, 319
 Hoffman JA, 609
 Hoffman JF, 526
 Hoffman L, 554
 Hoffman T, 562, 576
 Hoffmann FM, 415
 Hoffmann HP, 456
 Hoffmeister D, 741, 746
 Hoffmeister-Ullerich SA, 414
 Hoffmeyer S, 554, 579
 Hofmann E, 652, 690
 Hofmann JF, 344
 Hofmann WJ, 563, 757
 Hoffmann-Rohrer U, 255
 Hofrichter J, 787
 Hogenesch JB, 309
 Hoger T, 823, 826, 827, 833, 834
 Hogness DS, 355
 Hojo H, 609, 625
 Holborn K, 463
 Holcenberg JS, 7
 Holcik M, 384, 392, 393
 Holden JP, 524
 Holder AA, 278
 Holland IB, 544
 Holland JJ, 823, 830, 831
 Hollenberg SM, 715
 Hollister K, 578, 579
 Holló Z, 539
 Holloway BP, 376
 Holm C, 149
 Holm RH, 222, 225
 Holman HR, 377
 Holmborn K, 446, 463
 Holmes AM, 148, 149
 Holmes EH, 448
 Holmes WR, 496
 Holmgren A, 13
 Holmgren M, 522
 Holmlin RE, 52, 61
 Holst O, 636, 645, 652, 657, 659, 660, 666, 670, 682, 683
 Holstege FC, 251
 Holt AC, 639
 Holt RA, 381, 407, 413
 Holtermann G, 787, 806
 Holtzman DM, 423, 427
 Holzenburg A, 558
 Homayouni R, 413, 416, 425
 Homesley L, 357
 Homma Y, 427
 Homolya L, 539
 Hong K, 461
 Hongo T, 40
 Honig B, 213
 Honma KI, 310, 316, 325
 Honma S, 316
 Honrado GI, 315
 Hood DW, 657, 671
 Hood L, 37
 Hoijberg JH, 559, 561, 563
 Hooiveld GJEJ, 544
 Höök M, 436, 453, 454, 457
 Hook SS, 475, 484
 Hooper NM, 297, 427
 Hopfner K-P, 124, 545
 Hoppe D, 421
 Hopper AK, 179, 183, 390
 Hopper E, 557, 563, 565
 Hopwood DA, 705, 712, 722
 Hopwood JJ, 437
 Hörber JKH, 626
 Horchar T, 450
 Hori Y, 365
 Horii T, 84, 85, 88
 Horikami SM, 831
 Horikawa K, 312, 316
 Horisberger JD, 512
 Horn PJ, 262
 Horne MC, 487, 501, 503
 Hornig T, 641
 Hornick CA, 410
 Horodyski FM, 823, 830, 831
 Horrocks P, 283
 Hortnagel K, 84
 Horton JK, 150, 410, 412
 Horton RA, 575
 Horton WA, 446
 Horvath SM, 424
 Horvitz HR, 462
 Horwich AL, 785, 797, 802, 810
 HÖRZ W, 247-73; 248, 249, 252, 258, 267
 Hoshino K, 636, 639, 641
 Hosokawa F, 860
 Hospod FE, 318
 Hosseini G, 440
 Hosted TJ, 705, 746
 Hou Y, 628
 Hou ZH, 336, 339, 343, 349, 354, 359, 363
 Houchens C, 354
 Hough RF, 819, 840, 841
 Houk KN, 865, 866
 House C, 479, 483
 Houser-Scott F, 166, 175, 179-81, 183, 390

- Howard JB, 227, 228, 232, 241
 Howard-Flanders P, 79, 86
 Howe JG, 390
 Howell BW, 413, 416, 417, 421, 425
 Howell M, 336, 341
 Hozak P, 774
 Hrycyna CA, 544, 547, 549
 Hsiao HL, 579
 Hsieh C-L, 125
 Hsieh I, 286, 287, 293, 294
 Hsieh SY, 831
 Hsu HY, 428
 Hsuan JJ, 818
 Hu B, 453
 Hu D, 348
 Hu GX, 446, 463
 Hu J, 148
 Hu M-CT, xx
 Hu P, 376, 391
 Hu Q, 411, 415
 Hu S, 483, 619
 Hu YK, 512, 515, 524, 525, 786
 Hua S, 289, 516
 Hua XH, 345, 350, 351, 353
 Huang CY, 483
 Huang D, 224
 Huang DW, 339
 Huang F, 126
 Huang GS, 789, 794, 803, 808
 Huang H, 211
 Huang J-D, 551
 Huang J-H, 628
 Huang L, 289, 290, 461, 575, 576, 715
 Huang R-F, 604
 Huang S, 183
 Huang SC, 319
 Huang W, 52, 54
 Huang WH, 531
 Huang WM, 652, 653
 Huang X, 596
 Huang Y, 377, 384, 386, 396, 425
 Huang YY, 425
 Hubbard AL, 576
 Hubbard GL, 682
 Hubbard SR, 439
 Hubbard T, 241
 Hubbell WL, 529
 Huber CP, 295
 Huber M, 831
 Huber R, 222, 236, 238, 461
 Huberman JA, 334, 368
 Hubner G, 861
 HÜBSCHER U, 133-63; 134, 138, 140, 141, 145, 146, 150, 151, 197
 Huddleston MJ, 377, 381, 386, 394, 396
 HUDMON A, 473-510; 479, 481, 482, 485, 487, 489, 491, 492, 498
 Hudson KL, 639
 Hudson KM, 126
 Hudson TH, 284
 Huete-Perez JA, 286
 Huff AC, 193
 Huffel CV, 636, 639, 641
 Hughes AJ, 29
 Hughes C, 650, 661, 663
 Hughes MM, 126
 Hughes P, 140
 Hughes SH, 211
 Hughes-Benzic RM, 460
 Huh CG, 420
 Hui D, 569
 Huinink WWT, 552
 Huisman T, 551
 Hulette CM, 424
 Hull MW, 183
 Hull RA, 675, 679
 Hull SI, 673, 675, 679
 Hull SR, 595
 Hulla W, 764
 Hulsmann BB, 255
 Humayun MZ, 201
 Humbert JP, 772
 Humbert S, 420
 Humphreys MJ, 283
 Humphries DE, 446, 452, 456, 462
 Humphries MJ, 444
 Hung SH, 283
 Hunsaker LA, 286
 Hunt JF, 649
 Hunt SL, 392
 Hunter T, 343, 354, 362-64, 417
 Huppa JB, 614
 Huppi K, 116
 Hurley EA, 125
 Hurley JB, 477
 Hurlstone A, 264
 Hurt E, 390
 Hurt KJ, 771
 Hurwitz J, 29, 34, 41, 140, 141, 145, 146, 199, 337, 339, 346, 347
 Hussain I, 427
 Hussain MM, 411
 Hutchinson A, 555-57, 565, 570
 Hutchinson CR, 705, 707, 712, 720, 722, 730, 740, 747, 748
 Hutchinson LK, 823, 827
 Hutchison JE, 293, 294
 Huttenhofer A, 10
 Hutter M, 60
 Hütter R, 723
 Hüttinger M, 413
 Hutzler M, 673
 Huynh L, 529
 Hwang C-C, 864, 869
 Hwang HY, 461
 Hyde P, 439
 Hyde SC, 538, 553
 Hyman BT, 423, 425
 Hynes RO, 417
 Hyrien O, 341, 355
 Hyun WC, 289
- I**
- Iacomini J, 110, 125
 Iakhiaev A, 411
 Ibarra-Molero B, 809
 Ibata Y, 319
 Ibdah M, 732
 Ibrahim OA, 439

- Ichikawa K, 496
 Ichinose K, 712, 741, 746
 Ichinose N, 60
 Ichinose S, 347, 348, 355
 Ieiri I, 554
 Ielpi L, 744
 Igaki H, 358, 359
 Igarashi J, 705
 Ignatius MJ, 413
 Iguchi R, 616
 Iida K, 757, 774
 Iijima H, 413
 Iizuka M, 340, 355
 Ikawa S, 85
 Ikeda H, 64, 705
 Ikeda K, 36, 763
 Ikeuchi Y, 481
 Ikezu T, 427
 Ikonen E, 427, 626
 Ikura T, 758, 759, 763, 764, 798
 Ilg T, 295
 Illing M, 570
 Imai Y, 605
 Imaizumi K, 498
 Imanari T, 453
 Imbalzano AN, 126, 253, 265, 767
 Imberty A, 440, 450, 685, 745
 Imhof A, 248-50, 254-56, 258, 261, 262, 266
 Imiya K, 448
 Impagnatiello F, 416
 Imperiali B, 616
 Inaba T, 13
 Inagaki M, 352
 Inazu T, 616
 Inesi G, 516
 Infante V, 774
 Inglese J, xxi
 Iniguez-Lluhi JA, xxi
 Inman RB, 29, 75, 77-79, 83, 85, 86, 88, 90, 92, 93
 Inokuchi H, 168
 Inoue H, 723
 Inoue K, 554
 Inoue Y, 860
 Inouye ST, 312, 314, 318
 Intine RV, 169, 377, 378, 384, 386, 395, 396
 Inveni-Solari A, 741, 748
 Inverso JA, 295
 Iozzo RV, 436, 437, 457
 Ip HS, 295
 Ippolito JA, 486
 Ireton GC, 838
 Irie K, 348, 352
 Irons M, 422
 Irvine RF, 771
 Isaacson RE, 704
 Isakov VV, 732
 Iserloh U, 619
 Ishibashi S, 410, 411
 Ishida A, 482, 487
 Ishida M, 420
 Ishida Y, 318
 Ishiguro K, 119
 Ishihara M, 452, 457
 Ishii H, 32, 413
 Ishii T, 377, 391
 Ishikawa A, 119
 Ishikawa K, 381
 Ishikawa T, 33, 158, 557, 563, 577
 Ishimi Y, 346-48, 352, 355, 362, 364
 Ishitsuka R, 444
 Tshizuka H, 563
 Islam SA, 806, 807
 Isobe T, 662
 Isoyama T, 377, 391
 Itagaki Y, 563
 Ito J, 23, 32, 41, 135, 136, 153
 Ito K, 558, 559, 563, 566
 Ito M, 478
 Ito S, 554
 Ito T, 250, 254, 255, 257, 572, 684
 Ito Y, 85, 427, 625
 Itoh K, 564
 Itoh N, 439
 Itoh Z, 704
 Ittensohn M, 643
 Itzhaki LS, 795, 796, 801, 802, 804
 Ivanina T, xxi
 Ivanova VS, 123
 Ivens AC, 295
 Ives EB, 772
 Iwai S, 33, 35, 154, 155, 158
 Iwasaki H, 23, 28, 33, 158
 Iwasawa N, 703
 Iyengar R, 496
 Iyer VR, 250, 251, 775
 Izquierdo MA, 560
 Izumi M, 358, 360
 Izumi S, 446, 460, 463
J
 Jackman JE, 639, 641, 642, 652-55
 Jackson A, 257
 Jackson BM, 163, 251
 Jackson DA, 341
 Jackson MR, 614
 Jackson NM, 68
 Jackson PK, 342, 343, 351, 363
 Jackson RJ, 392
 Jackson RL, 439
 Jackson SE, 793, 795, 809
 Jackson SM, 460
 Jackson SP, 121-23
 Jacob M, 787, 792, 806
 Jacobs MA, 32
 Jacobs SA, 74, 84, 90
 Jacobs T, 291
 Jacobsen C, 412, 422
 Jacobsen JR, 705, 747
 Jacobsen L, 414, 531
 Jacobson K, 626, 628
 Jacobson MR, 177, 181, 183
 Jacobson SJ, 758
 Jacobsson I, 454, 457
 Jacquemin E, 568, 569
 Jacquier A, 837
 Jacutin S, 202
 Jaeger L, 176, 177
 Jaenicke R, 785

- Jaenisch R, 125
 Jaffrézou J-P, 553
 Jager D, 559
 Jager KE, 653
 Jagielo PJ, 655
 Jahr C, 319
 Jain SK, 78, 79, 85, 309
 Jaju M, 200
 Jakobs MA, 155
 Jalkanen M, 436, 439, 454
 Jallepalli PV, 342, 351, 364
 Jambou R, 284, 285
 James JA, 596
 James MN, 283, 284
 James PF, 514
 James R, 797
 Jamin M, 791
 Jan YN, xxi
 Janel-Bintz R, 29
 Janeway C Jr, 636, 639, 641
 Janeway CA Jr, 639
 Jang SB, 228
 Jang YK, 256
 Jankowski CK, 705
 Janmey P, 769, 772, 773
 Jann B, 678, 682
 Jann K, 678, 682
 Jannuzzi A, 460
 Jansa P, 255
 Jansen G, 563
 Jansen H, 548, 560
 Jansen PLM, 544, 558, 562
 Jansson P-E, 672, 684
 Jantsch MF, 821
 Jaouen M, 705
 Jaquinod M, 64
 Jares P, 361, 362, 364, 366
 Jarrous N, 166, 167, 173, 179, 183
 Jas GS, 785
 Jaskeloff M, 258, 259, 262, 767
 Jasko MV, 144
 Jaunin P, 519
 Jaureguiberry G, 284, 285
 Javaid ZZ, 518
 Jayanthi GP, 172
 Jayasena VK, 909
 Jean PA, 576
 Jeang K-T, 13, 384, 395
 Jedani KE, 712
 Jedlitschky G, 559, 561, 563, 565
 Jefferson AB, 487
 Jeffrey J, 716, 717
 Jeffrey PD, 735
 Jeggo PA, 121, 122
 Jencks WP, 854, 872, 882, 903, 909
 Jeng CJ, 483
 Jeng K-S, 890
 Jenkins KJ, 501
 Jenkins NA, 477
 Jennes L, 562
 Jenness R, 709
 Jennings EG, 251, 340
 Jennings MP, 671, 672
 Jennings PA, 794
 Jensen FR, 869
 Jensen JW, 454, 684
 Jensen KF, 866, 869
 Jensen R, 764
 Jentoft N, 596
 Jeon H, 407, 414
 Jernigan RL, 79
 Jeruzalmi D, 146, 343
 Jewell EA, 514, 528
 Jewell-Motz EA, 525
 Jeyaretnam B, 653, 654
 Jhappan C, 121
 Ji JP, 199
 Ji ZS, 411
 Jiang C, 499
 Jiang JQ, 735
 Jiang JS, 223, 705, 746
 Jiang N, 24
 Jiang SP, 284
 Jiang T, 178, 180
 Jiang W, 343, 354, 362-64
 Jiang XM, 712
 Jiang Y, 141, 337
 Jiang YW, 758, 763
 Jick H, 427
 Jick SS, 427
 Jimenez MA, 798
 Jin J, 253
 Jin SF, 122, 670
 Jin XW, 310
 Jin YH, 256
 Jinks-Robertson S, 156
 Jockusch BM, 757
 Johansson A, 86
 Johansson E, 32, 156
 Johansson S, 436
 John S, 763
 John A, 554
 Johnson AA, 147
 Johnson CA, 257
 Johnson CH, 308
 Johnson CM, 787, 793, 807
 Johnson DA, 705, 707, 711, 712, 714, 715
 Johnson DI, 771
 Johnson DR, 549, 560, 561
 Johnson G, 574
 Johnson JL, 231
 Johnson KA, 139, 147, 208, 910
 Johnson KG, 626
 Johnson LD, 501
 Johnson LF, 723
 Johnson MK, 225, 228
 Johnson RE, 20, 32-35, 38, 40, 41, 153-56
 Johnson RP, 659
 Johnson RS, 110, 125
 Johnson TO, 284
 Johnson WA, 445, 461
 Johnson WW, 554
 Johnston LA, 199
 Johnston LH, 148
 Johnston SH, 594
 Johnstone RW, 553, 554
 Joiner KA, 673
 Jokela M, 141
 Jolly CJ, 37
 Jondro PD, 411, 415
 Jones AJS, 615
 Jones B, 257
 Jones CR, 310
 Jones D, 52, 56
 Jones EG, 497
 Jones JC, 550, 562
 Jones JJ, 168

- Jones KA, 249, 264
 Jones ME, 861-64, 870, 871
 Jones MH, 255
 Jones PL, 257
 Jones PM, 545
 Jones SA, 579
 Jones T, 319
 Jong A, 342, 343, 363
 Jongeneel CV, 41
 Jonker JW, 556
 Jonsson T, 794, 803
 Jonsson ZO, 134, 141, 145, 146, 250
 Jönsson M, 448
 Jordan F, 732
 Jordan J, 227
 Jørgensen BB, 227
 Jorgensen JR, 512
 Jorgensen PL, 512, 514, 523-25, 531
 Jörnvall H, 709, 716, 717
 Jortner J, 54, 55
 Jose Ludecke H, 446
 Joseph-McCarthy D, 710
 Joshi PB, 295-97
 Joshua-Tor L, 228
 Joss L, 355
 Jouin H, 279
 Jovanovic SV, 54, 57
 Joyce CM, 136, 199, 201, 572
 Joyeau R, 281
 Ju DS, xxii
 Ju G, 641
 Ju T, 602
 Juan LJ, 767
 Juang JL, 415
 Juarez A, 661
 Judice WAS, 294
 Juguilon H, 315
 Juliano L, 286, 288, 289
 Juliano MA, 286, 288, 294
 Jullien N, 378, 381, 383
 Jungnickel B, 38
 Junop MS, 123
 Jürgens G, 639
 Juvvadi P, 519, 525
 Jwang B, 90
- K**
 Kaasik K, 309, 312, 317
 Kaattari SL, 110
 Kabalin MA, 519
 Kabsch W, 229
 Kadam S, 264
 Kadam SK, 653, 669
 Kadonaga JT, 249, 250, 254, 255, 257
 Kadmas JL, 642, 653, 654, 657, 665
 Kaelin K, 831
 Kaelin WG Jr, 363
 Kagalwalla AF, 569
 Kagami M, 381, 383
 Kagan RM, 733
 Kahan FM, 639, 642, 652
 Kahler CM, 660, 671
 Kahn BB, 531
 Kahne D, 596
 Kahne DE, 703
 Kai M, 154
 Kai N, 417
 Kaibuchi K, 771
 Kaiser BK, 363
 Kaisho T, 641
 Kakee A, 550
 Kakiuchi S, 474
 Kakunaga T, 777
 Kakuta Y, 452, 453
 Kal AJ, 254, 264
 Kala G, 562
 Kala SV, 562
 Kale SB, 113, 118-20
 Källman AM, 835, 837, 840
 Kallo I, 319
 Kalpana G, 890
 Kalpaxis DL, 172
 Kaltashov IA, 642, 643
 Kamal A, 418, 419, 501
 Kameshita I, 477, 487
 Kamimura K, 446, 460, 463
 Kamimura Y, 359, 360
 Kaminski A, 392
 Kaminski WE, 578
 Kaminsky YG, 318, 322, 326
- Kan YZ, 52, 56, 61
 Kanaar R, 123, 149, 249, 250
 Kanaki T, 414
 Kanaseki T, 481
 Kanda A, xxi
 Kanda S, 439
 Kanda T, 358, 359
 Kandel ER, 417, 425, 498
 Kandels-Lewis S, 175
 Kandels-Lewis SB Sr, 388
 Kaneko K, 626
 Kaneko M, 309, 311
 Kang CY, 823, 830, 831
 Kang H, xxii
 Kang J, 262
 Kania SA, 297
 Kanipes MI, 645
 Kannouche P, 33, 34, 43, 154
 Kano K, 63
 Kantor D, 476
 Kantor DB, xxiii
 Kao L, 673
 Kapfhammer D, 673
 Kapiloff MS, 477, 483, 487, 488
 Kapitonov D, 744
 Kapitza T, 352, 353
 Kaplan AP, 652
 Kaplan BE, 214, 579
 Kaplan HB, 661
 KAPLAN JH, 511-35; 512, 513, 515, 516, 518, 519, 521-26, 530
 Kaplan JM, 479
 Kaplan MI, 124
 Karabetsou N, 265
 Karageorgos LE, 684
 Karam JD, 199
 Karbarz MJ, 645, 653, 654
 Karbstein K, 903
 Karcher A, 124, 545
 Karczewski P, 477
 Kardon JR, 905, 907
 Karess RE, 295
 Karibian D, 662
 Karl KA, 417

- Karl W, 731
 Karlin S, 74, 80, 486, 653
 Karlinsky JB, 452
 Karlsh SJD, 512, 514, 520,
 522, 523, 528, 529
 Karls U, 477
 Karow M, 642, 643, 648,
 650
 Karp G, 440
 Karpeisky A, 903
 Karplus M, 803-7
 Karran EH, 427
 Kartenbeck J, 560, 562
 Karunaratne DN, 653
 Karwan R, 171, 181
 Karwan RM, 171
 Karwaski M-F, 672
 Kashima T, 85
 Kasmer C, 32, 38, 40, 158
 Kassenbrock CK, 171
 Kastelein RA, 639
 Kasting JF, 227
 Kastner B, 388, 389
 Kasumoto R, 153
 Katabami F, 325
 Katayama T, 498
 Kati WM, 876, 880
 Kato K, 74
 Kato M, 436, 437, 439, 444
 Kato T, 21
 Kato Y, 407, 414, 421, 562
 Katoh T, 485, 488, 531
 Katsikas MC, 296
 Katsman M, 456
 Katz A, 167, 173, 178
 Katz JM, 289, 290
 Katz L, 705
 Katzenellenbogen K, 723
 Kauer JA, 476
 Kauffmann HM, 562
 Kaufmann D, 579
 Kaufmann G, 141
 Kaushik N, 200
 Kauzmann W, 785
 Kawabe T, 559, 563
 Kawahara K, 653
 Kawai K, 60
 Kawai T, 636, 639, 641
 Kawakami J, 900, 904, 905
 Kawakami K, 512
 Kawamata T, 413
 Kawamura H, 314
 Kawamura K, 35
 Kawamura M, 518, 519, 525
 Kawano K, 564
 Kawarabayasi Y, 412
 Kawasaki S, 652
 Kawasaki T, 448, 449
 Kawasaki Y, 41, 147, 154,
 348, 356-58, 360-62
 Kay CM, 800
 Kay J, 283, 284, 299
 Kay LE, 800
 Kay SA, 311
 Kaya S, 531
 Kayano E, 891
 Kazakov S, 176
 Ke Y, 439, 774
 Kearns AE, 456
 Kearsey SE, 348, 352, 364
 Keasler SP, 673
 Kedar P, 36
 Kedes L, 777
 Keefer JR, 487
 Keegan LP, 819, 820, 822,
 823, 825, 828, 829
 Keene JD, 376-78, 381,
 384, 392, 394, 395,
 397, 399
 Keenleyside WJ, 673, 674,
 682, 684
 Keesler GA, 310
 Kehle J, 249, 250, 256-58,
 261, 262
 Keiser N, 437
 Kekuda R, 167, 173
 Keleti J, 723
 Kelkar N, 419
 Kellenberger E, 688
 Kellenberger L, 736, 740
 Kellendonk C, 311, 316
 Keller P, 426, 427, 626
 Keller RP, 551
 Keller RW, 29, 74, 95
 Keller U, 705
 Keller W, 818-22, 835, 840
 Kellermayer MS, 787
 Keller-Schierlein W, 723
 Kelley DE, 256
 Kelley R, 336
 Kelley SA, 68
 Kellis JT Jr, 794
 Kellman W, 426, 427
 Kellum R, 339
 Kelly BL, 295
 Kelly JM, 286, 688
 Kelly JW, 787, 803
 Kelly MJ, 800
 Kelly PT, 476, 484, 485,
 487, 488, 497, 498, 500
 Kelly RF, 688
 Kelly TJ, 334, 337, 339,
 342, 345, 351, 360,
 362, 364, 366
 Kelly TM, 641, 642, 653,
 706, 735
 Kelman Z, 138, 140, 141,
 145, 199, 346
 Kemp BE, 477, 479, 483,
 484, 491
 Kemp DS, 860, 882
 Kemp S, 574
 Kempf T, 444
 Kempner ES, 457
 Kenan D, 376, 378, 381
 Kenan DJ, 376-78, 384,
 391, 392, 395-97
 Kendall A, 179, 183, 390
 Kennedy AK, 116
 Kennedy C, 319
 Kennedy EP, 645
 Kennedy JF, 702, 741, 747,
 748
 Kennedy MA, 29
 Kennedy MB, 475-78, 483,
 485, 487, 497-500
 Kennedy NJ, 419
 Kennison JA, 257, 761, 774,
 775
 Kent NA, 265
 Kent SBH, 609, 611, 625
 Kentsis A, 809
 Kenyon GL, 295

- Keppler D, 558, 560-65, 577
 Keranen S, 144, 147
 Kerbeshian MC, 313, 314, 318
 Kerjaschki D, 412
 Kern J, 242
 Kershaw JK, 722
 Kersten S, 577, 578
 Kerwin RW, 828
 Keshvara L, 413, 416-18, 425
 Kessler A, 679
 Kessler AC, 712
 Kesti T, 144, 147
 Kettner C, 281
 Kevil C, 453
 Khaira P, 336, 337, 339, 341, 353
 Khamlichi AA, 32
 Khan B, 352
 Khan KM, 428
 Khan SA, 643
 Khangulov SV, 11, 12
 Kharrat A, 835
 Khavari PA, 758, 759, 761, 767, 775
 Khillan J, 825
 Khodjakov A, 556
 Khodursky A, 20
 Khoo CY, 345
 Khorana HG, 529
 Khorasanizadeh S, 799
 Khorosheva EM, 483
 Khosla C, 705, 747
 Khosla M, 910
 Khoury SJ, 554
 Khrestchatisky M, 827
 Kido N, 682
 Kiefer JR, 211
 Kieffer JD, 10
 Kiefhaber T, 803
 Kierzek R, 214, 910
 Kihara H, 798
 Kihara M, 361, 362
 Kihlberg J, 623
 Kikuno R, 381
 Kikyo N, 250, 254-56, 258
 Kildalsen H, 565
 Kilduff TS, 315
 Killeso VA, 687
 Kilpeläinen I, 644
 Kim B, 200
 Kim BJ, 863, 865
 Kim BT, 449, 450
 Kim C-H, 232
 Kim DE, 796, 807
 Kim DF, 908
 Kim DH, 413
 Kim DR, 112, 120
 Kim JI, 75, 78, 85, 86, 228, 230, 257, 735
 Kim K, 284, 644, 647, 648
 Kim MG, 79
 Kim PS, 784, 799
 Kim RB, 550, 569
 Kim SA, 482, 487
 Kim SD, 388
 Kim SG, 319
 Kim S-J, 36, 37
 Kim S-M, 9, 31, 334
 Kim S-R, 23, 31
 Kim ST, 66
 Kim U, 818, 820, 834-36, 839, 840
 Kim YG, 821
 Kimata K, 444, 454, 456, 457
 Kimberly WT, 425
 Kimura H, 35, 347, 348, 355, 413
 Kimura JH, 436, 456
 Kimura T, 715
 Kimura Y, 550
 Kinal HH, 84
 Kindelberger DW, 166, 168, 169, 175, 176, 178, 179, 384, 395
 Kindl PK, 731
 Kindle KL, xviii
 Kinev A, 253
 King DP, 308, 309
 King DS, 598, 605, 608, 611
 King MM, 483, 488
 Kingston RE, 126, 248-50, 252-54, 256, 258, 259, 261, 262, 264, 265, 268, 767, 768, 774
 Kino K, 64
 Kinoshita K, 40
 Kinoshita S, 562
 Kinoshita T, 628
 Kinoshita-Toyoda A, 445, 448, 450, 462
 Kinsland C, 865, 866, 869
 Kinter MT, 40
 Kioka N, 547
 Kioschis P, 574
 Kipp H, 576
 Kirby AJ, 860
 Kirby M, 253, 262, 264, 761, 768
 Kirch SA, 111, 126
 Kirchgessner CU, 121, 123
 Kirchhausen T, 769
 Kirchhoff LV, 295
 Kirikae T, 636, 639
 Kirillov A, 125
 Kirkpatrick PN, 722
 Kirkwood A, 476
 Kirkwood S, 709
 Kirley TL, 516, 519
 Kirsch IR, 106
 Kirschner MW, 353
 Kirschning A, 705, 707, 711
 Kirsebom LA, 177
 Kirst HA, 704
 Kiser CS, 446, 450
 Kisker C, 147, 228, 232
 Kiss T, 181
 Kissinger M, 758, 761, 775
 Kita T, 410
 Kitabatake M, 168
 Kitada K, 362
 Kitagawa H, 447-50, 457
 Kitamura K, 36
 Kitani T, 482
 Kiuchi Y, 577
 Kjellén L, 436, 437, 439, 451-53, 459
 Kjems J, 821, 841
 Klaassen CD, 576
 Klaassen CHW, 519
 Klaffke W, 728

- Klar E, 563
 Kleanthous C, 791, 797
 Kleckner N, 80, 116
 Klee C, 474
 Klee SR, 681
 Kleesiek K, 444
 Kleiger G, 257
 Klein DC, 308
 Klein HL, 295
 Klein U, 32, 155
 Klein-Szanto AJP, 565
 Kleinewietfeld M, 107
 KLEMB A, 275-305; 283, 284, 299
 Klemm RD, 338, 349
 Klena JD, 636, 661, 663, 665, 666, 669, 670, 675, 676, 678
 Klimov DK, 803, 804
 Klinder A, 283
 Kline L, 172
 Klingenberg M, 707
 Klinman NR, 40
 Klix N, 37
 Klochender-Yeivin A, 776
 Klose KE, 673
 Kloser AW, 661
 Kloss B, 310
 Klotz E, 107
 Klucken J, 572, 578
 Klug A, 895, 900
 Knapp D, 339, 341, 353
 Kneidinger B, 665, 666
 Kneitz B, 40
 Knezevic J, 21, 22
 Knickerbocker A, 284
 Knight KL, 83, 84
 Knijff R, 378, 395
 Knippers R, 28, 339, 340, 348, 353
 Nirel YA, 672
 Knisely AS, 569
 Knitt DS, 910
 Knoepfler PS, 256
 Knoppers MH, 614
 Knott TJ, 818
 Knowlton JR, 290
 Knudson AG Jr, 776
 Ko J, 420
 Kobayashi GS, 705
 Kobayashi H, 682
 Kobayashi M, 455
 Kobayashi R, 250, 254, 255, 257, 349
 Kobayashi T, 68, 487
 Kobe B, 483
 Kochetkov NK, 619, 672
 Kocoshis SA, 569
 Kocsis B, 665
 Kodadek T, 74
 Kodama T, 406
 Koduru SB, 377, 384, 386, 396
 Koeller KM, 595, 600, 604
 Koenderink JB, 523, 525
 Koepf EK, 787, 803
 Koga M, 564
 Kogan G, 675
 Koh DS, 826
 Köhler AK, 54-58
 Kohler M, 823, 826, 827
 Kohlhausen G, 555, 556
 Kohmura N, 417
 Koike K, 563
 Koipally J, 257
 Koizumi M, 889
 Kojima K, 444
 Kojro E, 426, 427
 Kok J, 545
 Kokenyesi R, 436, 437
 Kokubun S, xxi
 Kol O, 688
 Kolár C, 598
 Kolakovich KA, 285, 286
 Kolakowski LF Jr, 312
 Kolb SJ, 482, 498
 Kolchanov NA, 38, 40
 Kolker DE, 321, 327
 Koller T, 77, 86
 Kolli BK, 296
 Kollman PA, 785, 804, 865, 869
 Kolodner RD, 29, 41, 148
 Kolodziej SJ, 479, 481, 489
 Kolter R, 661
 Komamura Y, 346
 Komamura-Kohno Y, 346, 352
 Komatsu H, 703
 Kometiani P, 531
 Komine Y, 168
 Komiya H, 228
 Komori A, 32, 39, 40, 158
 Komori T, 107
 Kondo T, 308, 448
 Kondrashova MN, 318, 322, 326
 Kondratik CM, 20, 32-34, 153, 154
 Konforti BB, 86, 92
 Kong D, 337, 339
 Kong Q, 39
 Kong X-P, 145, 146
 König J, 558, 560, 562-64, 577
 König P, 557
 Konings WN, 544, 545, 547
 Konopka RJ, 309
 Kontrohr T, 665
 KOOL ET, 191-219; 194, 195, 201, 202, 208, 209, 212, 214, 215
 Kool M, 548, 556, 557, 560-64, 566
 Koomen G-J, 556
 Koonin EV, 32, 34, 35, 119, 341
 Koop R, 254, 257
 Kooperberg C, 265
 Koopman FJ, 552
 Köplin R, 636, 669, 679, 683
 Koppler P, 772
 Kornack DR, 426
 Kornberg A, 23, 561
 Kornberg RD, 248, 249, 251, 252, 258, 259, 268, 758, 759, 764, 766, 768, 769
 Kornbluth S, 363
 Korneluk RG, 384, 392, 393
 Kornfeld R, 611
 Kornfeld S, 611
 Kornhauser JM, 309

- Kormmann B, 312, 313, 316,
 317, 321, 326
 Kornuc JJ, 228
 Korolev S, 211
 Koronakis V, 650, 663
 Kortemme T, 800
 Kortschak RD, 251
 Kos A, 831
 Kosenko EA, 318, 322, 326
 Koshishi I, 453
 Koshland D, 35
 Koshy TI, 450, 451
 Kosik KS, 498
 Kosik LM, 413
 Kosma P, 662, 665, 666
 Kost H, 531
 Koster JC, 519, 523, 525
 Kouike H, 249
 Kounnas MZ, 411, 422, 424,
 425
 Kouzu Y, 312
 Kovacs DM, 424
 Kowal RC, 411
 Kowalczykowski SC, 25, 72,
 74-79, 83-88, 92
 Kowalewski T, 121
 Kowenz-Leutz E, 264
 Koyama H, 151
 Koyasu S, 757
 Kozarich JW, 703
 Kraemer B, 180
 Kraemer KH, 32, 38, 40,
 158
 Krafte KS, xx
 Kragelund BB, 809
 Krainer AR, 379
 Kraiss A, 673
 Krajewska-Pietrasik D, 675
 Kramer ER, 343
 Kramer L, 290
 Kramer PJ, 705
 Kramers HA, 792
 Krangel MS, 125
 Krantz BA, 792, 809
 Krasnow MA, 463
 Krauß N, 242
 Kraulis PJ, 223
 Krause EG, 477
 Krause S, 818
 Kraut J, 138, 150, 211, 215
 Kravchenko V, 653
 Krayevsky AA, 144
 Kraynov VS, 200, 213
 Krebs EG, 503
 Krebs JE, 248, 251, 267,
 764
 Kreidberg JA, 417
 Kreiman G, 499
 Kreitz S, 339, 340, 353
 Kremmer E, 337, 341, 349
 Kresse H, 445, 448
 Kreuger J, 439, 444
 Kreuzer KN, 20, 29, 31, 35,
 41, 72
 Krezel AM, 398
 Krieger M, 406, 410
 Kriegstein HJ, 355
 Krishna NR, 449
 Krishna TSR, 145
 Krishnan S, 445
 Kristel PM, 552
 Kristensen O, 793, 803
 Kristensen T, 411
 Kristiansen K, 809
 Kroemer HK, 562
 Kroenke CD, 789
 Krogmann T, 555, 556
 Kroin JS, 561
 Kroll ES, 35
 Krook M, 709
 Kropinski AM, 685, 688
 Kroth I, 29
 Krueger J, 644, 647, 648
 Krueger RC Jr, 445
 Krugh TR, 194, 212
 Kruh GD, 557, 563-66
 Kruijtzter CMF, 551
 Krummel DAP, 177
 Krupp RA, 75-78, 86
 Krushel LA, 498
 Krutchinsky A, 289, 290
 Krystal GW, 477
 Krzycki JA, 6
 Kuan CY, 419
 Kubista M, 77, 86
 Kubo Y, xxi
 Kubota Y, 151, 345, 496
 Kuchler K, 544
 Kuchta RD, 140, 208
 Kuduk SD, 596, 598, 600,
 609
 Kuenzle CC, 150
 Kuettner KE, 456
 Kufel J, 177, 376, 377, 384,
 386, 387, 394
 Kuge S, 377, 391
 Kuhl DE, 319, 425
 Kuhl M, 421
 Kühn R, 150
 Kuhlman B, 789, 807
 Kuhlmann J, 628
 Kuhn H-M, 673
 Kuhn J, 444
 Kuhn K, 628
 Kuhn U, 397
 Kuipers F, 572, 575, 579
 Kukimoto I, 358, 359
 Kula M-R, 728
 Kulesza P, 122
 Külgen C, 550
 Kulkarni AB, 420
 Kullak-Ublick GA, 576, 579
 Kulowski K, 739, 740
 Kulpa CF Jr, 688
 Kulshin VA, 653
 Kumagai H, 366
 Kumar A, 138, 150, 215
 Kumar KA, 79
 Kumar M, 236, 823, 830,
 831, 833
 Kumar PKR, 891, 895, 898,
 904, 905
 Kumar S, 62, 379, 615
 Kume K, 309, 563, 566
 Kume S, 523, 524
 Kuner T, 826
 Kung H-F, 7
 Kung H-J, xvii
 Kunkel TA, 20, 28, 31-33,
 36, 38, 39, 144, 153,
 154, 158, 198-201,
 210, 213
 Kunstmann MP, 723
 Kuntzweiler T, 512, 515

- Kuntzweiler TA, 523
 Kunz F, 7
 Kunz H, 595
 Künzel E, 741
 Kuo A, 758, 760, 776
 Kuo MH, 267, 764
 Kuo MY-P, 832, 890, 895, 898
 Kuppers R, 38
 Kuret J, 475, 485, 488
 Kurilla MG, 376, 394, 395
 Kurima K, 445
 Kurimasa A, 121
 Kuriyan J, 145, 146, 343, 481, 485, 492
 Kurochkin AV, 176
 Kuroda S, 771
 Kuroda Y, 798
 Kursula I, 141
 Kurumizaka H, 85, 86
 Kurz JC, 166, 168, 170, 899
 Kurzchalia TV, 626
 Kusch D, 52, 54
 Kusche M, 453, 455
 Kusche-Gullberg M, 437, 449, 450, 452-54
 Kusmirek JT, 193
 Kusomoto R, 154
 Kuss BJ, 566
 Kusuhara H, 544, 550
 Kusumoto R, 20, 32, 33, 35, 153
 Kusumoto S, 639, 642
 Kusunoki J, 414
 Kutach AK, 250, 254, 255
 Kute TE, 444
 Kuwajima K, 799
 Kuzminov A, 24, 25, 27, 72
 Kuzushima K, 343
 Kwee L, 641
 Kwiatkowski AP, 477, 483, 488
 Kwon H, 376, 377, 379, 381, 383, 767
 Kwon J, 13, 126, 250, 268
 Kwon YT, 420
 Kyriacou CP, 309, 479
- L**
 Labib K, 345, 348, 352, 359
 Labow M, 641
 Labriola C, 286
 Lacomis L, 252, 758, 766
 Lacourciere GM, 9, 12
 Lacroix E, 800, 801
 Ladam P, 705
 Ladurner AG, 806
 Lafaille JJ, 107
 Lafleur DW, 255
 Lafontaine DA, 903
 Lafontaine DL, 376, 377, 384, 386, 394
 Lagally MG, 124
 Lager PJ, 399
 Lai F, 819, 820, 835, 840
 Lai MMC, 890, 895, 898
 Lai Y, 482, 485, 487, 488, 497, 498
 Laird NM, 424
 Laissue JA, 551
 Lalani E, 32, 155
 Lalmanach G, 286-89
 Lam JS, 659, 662, 667, 670, 673, 675, 679, 682, 685, 688, 736
 Lam K-P, 110
 Lam P, 547, 570
 Lam TL, 679
 La Mantia C, 253, 776
 Lambert G, 572
 Lambert J, 609
 Lambert de Rouvroit C, 413, 416
 Lammich S, 426, 427
 Lampel KA, 673
 Lancaster JE, 723
 Lanciotti J, 452
 Landel CC, 255, 259, 260, 262
 Lander AD, 444, 450
 Lander PA, 561
 Landesman PW, 874, 880
 Landis G, 336
 Landmann L, 566, 569
 Landree MA, 113, 118-21
- Landsman D, 168
 Landwojtowicz E, 549
 Lane LK, 518
 Lane PJL, 36
 Lane WS, 166, 167, 173, 175, 178, 254, 255, 602, 758
 Lang BF, 175
 Lang C, 736
 Lange J, 253, 776
 Langenbacher T, 54, 55
 Langer T, 539
 Langerak AW, 126
 Langley DR, 703
 Langmann T, 544, 572, 578
 Längst G, 249, 250, 254-56, 258, 261, 262, 758, 767
 Lanier LM, 415, 417, 421
 Lankas GR, 551, 554, 555
 Lankelma J, 552, 559
 Lanzilotta WN, 228, 232, 233
 Lapidus LJ, 785
 Lapinski PE, 546
 LaPolla RJ, xx
 Lardeux B, 576
 Large SL, 720, 728
 Lariviere L, 639
 Larkin DW, 309, 310
 Laroche L, 661
 LaRosa SP, 639, 641
 Larsen B, 427
 Larsen S, 866, 869
 Larson JL, 728, 733, 740
 Larson K, 194
 Larson T, 37
 Larsson E, 437
 Larsson H, 439, 444
 Laskey RA, 336, 339, 345, 353, 364, 767
 Lasky LA, 605
 Laterre PF, 639, 641
 Lathrop W, 413
 Lattman EE, 756
 Lau HK, 447
 Lauder SD, 25
 Laugaâ P, 892
 Laugier D, 823, 831

- Laurent BC, 251, 758, 764
 Laurent G, 553
 Laurents DV, 791, 797, 808
 Lauri G, 284
 Lauriano CM, 673
 Lavery DJ, 308, 317
 Lavialle M, 318
 Lavrik OI, 36
 Lawlis SJ, 339, 343, 354, 363
 Lawrence CW, 24, 32, 33, 40, 151, 155
 Lawrence NA, 144
 Lawrence R, 446, 455, 458, 459
 Lawson AM, 453, 595
 Lawson DM, 228, 283
 Lawton P, 280
 Lazaridis T, 803, 804
 Lazinski DW, 833, 836, 891
 Le T, 643
 Leach DR, 124
 Leadlay PF, 720, 722, 730, 736, 737, 740
 Leake B, 550
 Learned RM, 578
 Leatherbarrow RJ, 794
 Leatherwood J, 351, 352, 363, 364
 Leavitt J, 777
 Le Beau M, 123
 Leber J, 349
 LeBlanc GA, 549
 Le Bonniec S, 298
 Lebwohl MG, 567
 Lech M, 446, 455, 458
 Lechner J, 611
 LeClerc JE, 24
 Lecureur V, 569, 578
 Ledin J, 446, 463
 Ledman DW, 166, 176, 177
 Ledo F, 772
 Leduc Y, 446, 450
 Lee AA, 685
 Lee AI, 103
 Lee AY, 283, 284
 Lee B, 446
 Lee C, 183
 Lee CC, 312
 Lee CE, 284
 Lee CH, 264
 Lee D, 337
 Lee DG, 338, 367
 Lee EY, 124
 Lee FEH, 107
 Lee GK, 285
 Lee H-I, 231
 Lee HS, 377, 379, 381, 384, 391, 393, 396, 397
 Lee JC, 475, 787
 Lee JK, 337, 339, 346, 347, 863, 865, 866
 Lee JM, 563, 577
 Lee J-S, 264, 553, 554
 Lee JY, 166, 167, 169, 170, 173, 175, 176, 178, 384, 395
 Lee K, 514, 565
 Lee MH, 573
 Lee MR, 785, 804
 Lee MY, 140, 141
 Lee PL, 31
 Lee SJ, 712
 Lee S-R, 13, 407
 Lee TI, 251
 Lee T-S, 865, 869
 Lee VM, 424
 Lee WC, 461
 Lee Y, 122, 166, 167, 169, 173, 175, 176, 178, 384, 395
 Leech JH, 284
 Leem SH, 147, 359, 360
 Leemans R, 822
 Lees E, 253, 776
 Lees-Miller SP, 122
 Lefauconnier J-M, 550
 Legault P, 903
 Legrain P, 388
 Legrand P, 233-35
 Legrand R, 736
 Leheste JR, 422
 Lehman AR, 32, 38, 40, 158
 Lehman IR, 77, 86
 Lehman J, 708
 Lehman MN, 315, 316
 Lehmann AR, 33, 34, 43, 151, 154
 Lehmann KA, 821, 835, 837
 Lehne G, 552
 Lehner CF, 378
 Lehr R, 168
 Lehtonen S, 141
 Lei M, 348, 356, 357, 361, 362
 Lei Y, 711, 712, 716
 Lei YY, 712
 Leichtman AB, 579
 Leier I, 558, 559, 561-63
 Leigh GJ, 231
 Leinfelder W, 10, 12
 Leippe M, 291
 Leive L, 688
 Lejbkowitz F, 377, 384, 391
 Lemaire M, 550
 Lemaitre JM, 347
 Lemas MV, 516, 529
 Lemeur M, 107
 Lemieux GA, 605, 621
 Le Minh N, 312, 313, 316, 317, 321, 326
 Le Minor L, 673, 674
 Lemon BJ, 228, 233-35
 Lemon KP, 42, 358
 Lenarcic B, 286
 Lengyel I, 486
 Lengyel P, 819
 Lenox AL, 652, 653
 Lenting PJ, 411
 Lenzi GL, 319
 Leon A, 140, 141
 Leonard AS, 487, 501, 503
 Leonard NJ, 197
 Leone C, 447
 Leonetti F, 287
 Leong SR, 639
 Leonhard K, 539
 Leppanen A, 602
 Lerner MR, 376, 377, 388, 389, 394
 LeRoy G, 254, 255, 758
 LeSauter J, 315, 316
 Le Saux O, 567
 Lescure F, 892

- Leslie EM, 544, 558, 559, 561
 Lesniak J, 735
 Lessor RA, 197
 Lestavel S, 578
 LeSturgeon WM, 398
 Letcher AJ, 771
 Leteux C, 453
 Letsinger RL, 52, 54, 55
 Leu FP, 145, 146
 Leu TM, 112
 Leuschner U, 560
 Leussing DL, 861
 Leutz A, 249, 264
 Levade T, 553
 Levenson R, 514
 Levenstein ME, 250, 254, 255
 Leveque G, 639
 Lavery SB, 448
 Levi M, 626
 Levin JC, 671
 Levine AS, 33
 LeVine H, 483, 485
 Levine HL, 864, 874
 Levine RL, 13, 35
 Levison BS, 870
 Levy DL, 141
 Levy ER, 413, 415, 427
 Levy SB, 561
 Levy Y, 40
 Lewendon A, 663
 Lewis FD, 52, 54, 55
 Lewis SM, 103, 105, 107, 108
 Ley HL 3rd, 836
 Ley SV, 626
 Ley-han A, 864
 Li AC, 290, 353, 354, 639, 794, 804
 Li CJ, 339, 340, 355
 Li E, 292, 420
 Li F, 596
 Li JJ, 337, 348, 349, 351, 352, 354, 362, 364, 531, 614, 655, 672
 Li JP, 454
 Li K, 181
 Li L, 215, 573, 577
 Li M, 461
 Li PW, 594
 Li WD, 289
 Li XQ, 170, 172, 179, 309, 378, 383
 Li X-S, 562, 641
 Li Y, 141, 178, 210, 211, 252, 421, 758, 766, 910
 Li YF, 890
 Li YH, 410, 423, 427
 Li Z, 121
 Li ZD, 32, 39, 40, 158
 Li ZF, 74
 Li ZH, 376, 381
 Li ZQ, 155
 Li ZY, 122
 Lian LB, 253
 Liang C, 342, 344, 363
 Liang R, 596
 Liao PC, 148
 Liao T, 707
 Liao Z, 626
 Liao G, 425
 Libchaber A, 77
 Liberi G, 147
 Lickteig R, 485
 Lidholt K, 446, 450, 451, 457
 Lidstrom ME, 242
 Lieber MR, 105-7, 113, 119, 121-23, 125
 Lieberman KR, 908
 Liebisch G, 572
 Lieder KW, 724
 Lihl E, 659
 Lien E, 639, 642
 Lienhard GE, 852, 860, 882
 Ligon AH, 339
 Ligtenberg MJL, 595
 Likhoshesterov LM, 619
 Lilie H, 785
 Liljas A, 717
 Lilley DM, 903
 Lim IA, 487, 501, 503
 Lim KB, 644, 645, 647, 648, 653
 Lima APCD, 286, 288, 289
 Lima APCD, 287
 Limoli CL, 43, 154
 Lin CR, 477
 Lin CS, 777
 Lin DS, 573
 Lin DW, 223
 Lin F-P, 890, 895, 898
 Lin H, 461
 Lin M, 579
 Lin SH, 642-45, 647, 648, 653-55, 667
 Lin W-C, 124
 Lin WS, 32, 155
 Lin X, 446, 450, 460, 462
 Lin XH, 445, 446, 460-62
 Lin Y-J, 890, 895, 898
 Lin ZP, 549, 560, 561
 Lincecum J, 461
 Lind T, 450, 457
 Lindahl B, 437, 456
 Lindahl L, 167, 173, 175, 178, 180-82
 Lindahl T, 122, 148
 Lindahl U, 436, 437, 439, 440, 443, 444, 451-56, 459
 Lindberg AA, 676, 685
 Lindberg B, 706, 731
 Lindberg U, 757
 Lindemann U, 56
 Lindenau J, 560
 Lindley PF, 238
 Lindner B, 636, 645, 652, 653
 Lindow S, 446
 Lindquist LC, 708
 Lindqvist L, 676
 Lindsley JE, 78
 Lindstrom DL, 363
 Ling H, 20
 Ling V, 547, 553, 569
 Lingner J, 378, 381, 383, 389, 390
 Lingquist Y, 732
 Lingrel JB, 512, 514, 515, 523, 525, 526, 528
 Linial ML, 823, 830, 831
 Link WA, 772

- Lin-Marq N, 376, 377, 381, 384, 390, 391, 393
 Linn H, 415
 Linn S, 141
 Linnertz H, 531
 Linton D, 672
 Linton KJ, 545, 546
 Lintzel J, 414
 Lipford JR, 249, 345, 348, 355
 Lipkin E, 707-9
 Lipkowitz S, 106
 Lipmann F, 857, 882
 Lipp HP, 425
 Lippard SJ, 222
 Lipshitz HD, 499
 Lisanti MP, 427
 Lisitsina NM, 412
 Lisitsyn NA, 412
 Lisman J, 476, 496
 Lisman JE, 476, 503
 Litman GW, 106
 Litman T, 555, 556
 Litvinov SV, 595
 Liu A, 419
 Liu B, 421
 Liu C, 311, 407, 414, 421, 703
 Liu CX, 412
 Liu D, 202, 675, 676, 678, 681
 Liu G, 421, 519, 525, 564
 Liu GQ, 519
 Liu H, 253, 262, 264, 761, 768
 LIU H-W, 701-54; 705-7, 709-12, 714, 715, 720, 731, 737, 738
 Liu J, 54, 55, 200, 213, 283, 342, 444, 446, 455, 457-59, 463, 531
 Liu JA, 437, 455
 Liu JQ, 195
 Liu L, 140, 141
 Liu L-D, 709, 712, 714
 Liu MH, 177, 180, 182
 Liu MY, 636, 639, 641
 Liu R, 253, 262, 264, 547, 549, 761, 768
 Liu SC, 298
 Liu S-Y, 13
 Liu T-Y, 652
 Liu X, 54, 55, 296, 571
 Liu XB, 497
 Liu XQ, 425
 Liu YJ, 36, 820
 Livak F, 109
 Live DH, 596, 600, 619, 621
 Livnah O, 732
 Livneh Z, 21-25, 154
 Leonart M, 764
 Lloyd RG, 29, 74, 93
 Lloyd SJ, 482
 Lo SF, 706, 707, 711, 712, 720
 Loakes D, 195
 Lobaccaro JA, 573, 577
 Lobo AM, xxii
 LoBrutto R, 715, 725
 Loe DW, 547, 558, 561, 562
 Loeb LA, 199-201, 216
 Loechler EL, 194
 Loetscher H, 283, 284
 Logan KM, 83
 Logie C, 249, 250, 258, 259, 261, 262, 264, 767
 Lohe AR, 115
 Lohler J, 477, 499, 500
 Lohman MCP, 561
 Lohman PH, 32
 Lohmander LS, 456
 Lohusen T, 555, 556
 Lombardo M-J, 31
 Lombó F, 741
 Lomeli H, 823, 826, 827, 833, 834
 Lomovskaya N, 739, 740, 748
 Lomvardas S, 266, 267
 Lonberg N, 85
 London E, 568
 Long AM, 211
 Long DM, 898, 899
 Long KS, 377, 381, 386, 394, 396
 Longenecker G, 420
 Longhurst TJ, 566
 Longley MJ, 36, 147, 149, 155
 Longneckker R, 626
 Lonnberg H, 890, 906
 Lönngren J, 684
 Lonsdale-Eccles JD, 281
 Loo AK, 412
 Loo BM, 439
 Loo TW, 545-47
 Lopes M, 147
 Lopes MBS, 413
 Lopez L, 614
 Lopez MM, 485, 769
 Lopez RA, 264
 Lopez de Saro FJ, 41
 Lopez-Fernandez LA, 156
 Lopez-Girona A, 351, 364
 Lopez-Molina L, 317
 Loppnow H, 639
 LoPresti MB, 85
 Lorch Y, 248, 249, 252, 258, 259, 268, 758, 766, 768
 Loreni F, 384, 393
 Loria A, 166, 168, 176
 Lorico A, 559-62
 Lorico AL, 559
 Loros JJ, 308
 Lortat-Jacob H, 444
 Losee-Olson S, 321, 327
 Losey HC, 743
 Losick R, 687, 688
 Lothstein L, 705
 Lotti F, 393
 Lou F, 342, 363
 Lou LL, 482, 487, 488
 Lou X, 415
 Lou YC, 171
 Loubens I, 670
 Loukinova EB, 422
 Love JM, 672
 Lovinger DM, 501
 Low E, 866
 Low KB, 643
 Lowe DJ, 227, 231, 232
 Lowe LG, 64

- Lowell JE, 758
 Lowenhaupt K, 819
 Lown KS, 579
 Lowndes NF, 123, 148
 Lowrey PL, 309, 310, 312
 Loyola A, 254, 255
 Lozano F, 37
 Lozovskaya ER, 115
 Lu C, 21, 23, 24
 Lu HG, 296
 Lu JF, 574
 Lu KL, 573
 Lu M, 498
 Lu P, 113
 Lu TT, 651
 Lu WQ, 309, 312, 317
 Lu XD, 857, 882
 Lucas I, 341
 Lucca C, 147
 Lucchini G, 147, 148
 Luciani MF, 571, 572
 Ludden PW, 236, 237, 243
 Lüderitz O, 639
 Ludwig L, 121
 Lugemwa FN, 446, 450
 Lugowski C, 723
 Lugtenberg D, 167, 173, 183
 Luhrmann R, 387-89
 Luk A, 775
 Lukas J, 351, 354, 363, 364
 Luker GD, 554
 Luker KE, 284
 Lum BL, 552, 553
 Luna EJ, 773
 Lund AH, 414
 Lund E, 377, 384, 388, 389, 394, 395
 Lundblad V, 35
 Lunderius C, 446, 452, 462
 Lundin L, 439
 Luneva NP, 52, 54
 Lung F-DT, 596
 Luo G, 123
 Luo GX, 831
 Luo HR, 771
 Luo J, 444
 Luo X, 771
 Luo Y, 808
 Lupták A, 902, 906, 907
 LUSETTI SL, 71-100
 Lustig F, 444
 Luthey-Schulten Z, 796, 803, 804
 Lutjohann D, 426, 427, 573
 Lutkenhaus J, 642
 Lutsenko S, 513, 516, 518, 519, 524
 Ly HD, 668
 Lygerou Z, 167, 173, 175, 181, 183, 344, 349, 354
 Lyon JA, 298
 Lyon M, 437, 444, 453, 454, 463
 Lyu RM, 525
 Lüderitz O, 723
M
 Ma DD, 253, 776
 Ma L, 769
 Ma N, 84
 Maas S, 819, 820, 822, 825, 826, 829, 835, 840
 Maaskant JJ, 671
 Maccarana M, 437, 439, 444, 454
 MacFarland KJ, 86, 88, 90
 Macher I, 642
 Machida Y, 336, 337, 339, 341, 353
 Macias M, 798
 Macias MJ, 835
 MacKay JF, 124
 MacKenzie A, 460
 MacKenzie HB, 566
 MacKenzie KI, 579
 Mackie JE, 557
 Mackman N, 641
 MacLachlan PR, 669
 MacLaren DM, 659
 MacLean LL, 673, 674, 684, 685, 688
 MacLennan DH, 518, 524, 526
 MacLennan IC, 36
 Macmillan D, 611, 623
 MacNaughton TB, 890
 MacNeill SA, 140, 145
 MacNicol M, 487
 MacPherson DF, 678
 Macville M, 146
 Madduri K, 741, 748
 Maden BE, 908
 Mader MM, 852, 882
 Madigan MT, 703
 Madine MA, 336, 339, 345, 352, 353, 363, 364
 Madison DV, xxii
 Madison EL, 411
 Madon J, 566, 569, 576
 Madore SJ, 388
 Madsen P, 414
 Maenhaut-Michel G, 31
 Maestre N, 553
 MAGA G, 133-63; 141, 144-46
 Magara F, 419
 Magdaleno S, 417, 418
 Magistretti PJ, 319, 320
 Magnusson OT, 725
 Mahan MJ, 685
 Mahbubani HM, 341, 345, 348
 Maher VM, 32, 155
 Mahley RW, 411, 413, 424, 425
 Mahmoudi T, 254, 264
 Mahomoud YA, 512
 Mahony D, 253, 776
 Mahowald AP, 407
 Mahrus S, 287
 Mahtani MM, 445
 Maier P, 283, 284
 Maine GT, 356
 Maini RN, 377
 Maiorano D, 344, 347, 349, 353, 354
 Maiser S, 739
 Maizels N, 39
 Majer P, 283
 Majerus PW, 772
 Majima T, 60

- Mäkelä PH, 673, 676, 685, 687
 Makhatazde GI, 485
 Makhov AM, 92, 93, 338
 Maki S, 147
 Makiniemi M, 140
 Makino S, 890, 895, 898
 Makino Y, 563
 Makishima M, 578
 Makker SP, 415
 Makoff AJ, 828
 Malenka RC, 476
 Malhotra A, 176
 Malhotra K, 66
 Maliepaard M, 555, 556
 Malik S, 111
 Malingré MM, 551, 552
 Malinow R, 476, 484
 Malkas L, 141
 Malkov VA, 79, 84
 Maller JL, 361
 Malo D, 661
 Maloney L, 903
 Maltseva T, 177
 Malviya AN, 772
 Mamat U, 636, 639
 Mandel SJ, 10
 Mandel U, 448
 Mandelkow E, 420, 424
 Mandelkow EM, 420, 424
 Mandon E, 457
 Mandrant-Berthelot M-A, 9, 10, 12
 Mangelsdorf DJ, 578, 651
 Mani K, 448
 Maniatis T, 266, 267, 376, 835
 Mankin AS, 908
 Mann DM, 447
 Mann H, 167, 173, 179, 183
 Mann M, 255, 381, 396, 758
 Manning JE, 289, 290
 Manning NO, 223
 Manning PA, 673, 678, 679, 684, 687, 712
 Manno S, 298
 Mannu F, 297
 Manouvrier S, 569
 Mansilla-Soto J, 107, 118
 Mansouri K, 739
 Mansuy D, 705
 Manting EH, 683
 Mantsala P, 722
 Manzoli FA, 771
 Mao BY, 421
 Mao C, 211
 Mao JH, 421
 Mao Q, 544, 558, 561
 Maor-Shoshani A, 21, 23, 24
 Maoulida C, 281
 Marahiel MA, 705
 Maraia RJ, 169, 376-79, 381, 384, 386, 390, 395-99
 Marcacci L, 311, 315-17
 MARCAURELLE LA, 593-634; 595, 605, 608, 609, 621
 Marchand DH, 576
 Marchant EG, 315
 Marchetti MA, 376, 377, 379, 381, 383
 Marcil M, 572
 Marcum JA, 440
 Marcus RA, 55
 Marcus RN, 225
 Marecek J, 531
 Margelot K, 183, 377, 389
 Margolis B, 411, 414, 415, 419, 421, 425, 427
 Margolis RK, 437
 Margolis RU, 437
 Margolles A, 547
 Margueron R, 317
 Marguet D, 572
 Marians KJ, 20, 29, 31, 35, 72, 74
 Maric C, 355
 Marini F, 32, 147, 155, 772
 Marinoni F, 343
 Markham P, 549
 Markham PN, 549
 Marlar CA, 342, 343, 363
 Marolda CL, 663, 665, 666, 676, 678, 689
 Marqusee S, 799
 Marr J, 363
 Marsden AFA, 736
 Marsh JL, 445, 461
 Marshall J, xx
 Marshall P, 289, 290
 Marshallsay C, 181
 Marsischky GT, 148
 Marszalek PE, 787
 Martell RL, 561
 Martelli AM, 771
 Martens CL, 477
 Marth J, 595
 Martin A, 32, 34, 39, 660, 662, 671
 Martin AD, 149
 Martin BJ, 376, 378, 381
 Martin C, 116, 547
 Martin CE, 315
 Martin DW, 531
 Martin GS, 342, 360
 Martin J, 320
 Martin LE, 671
 Martin NC, 171, 175
 Martin del Rio R, 8
 Martindale D, 446, 450
 Martinez SE, 224
 Martinez-Balbás MA, 255
 Martinez-Lopez MC, 290
 Martino MC, 671
 Martinotti S, 38
 Marwaha N, 479
 Marx A, 197, 198, 212
 Marz W, 426, 427
 Masai H, 359, 362, 364
 Masamura Y, 145
 Mascaro L, 709
 Maser RS, 123, 124
 Maskell DJ, 662, 672
 Mas-Oliva J, 411
 Mason P, 295
 Mason W, 890
 Masoud H, 688
 Massire C, 176
 Masson JY, 74
 Masteller EL, 125
 Masters EI, 290
 Masuda T, 141, 345, 359, 360

- Masukata H, 337, 339
Masumoto H, 359, 360
Masumoto J, 377, 378, 381, 393
Masutani C, 20, 32, 33, 35, 38, 153, 154, 199, 250, 257
Mata NL, 570, 571
Matagne A, 798, 803
Matera AG, 169, 183
Matern U, 731, 739
Matewish MJ, 662, 667, 670
Matharu P, 283
Mathews D, 910
Mathews MB, 376, 381, 396, 819
Mathieu N, 126
Mathieux N, 600
Mathis D, 107
Mathison JC, 639, 653
Matouschek A, 794
Matray TJ, 195, 201, 214
Matsuda S, 427
Matsuda T, 32, 33, 35, 38, 39, 153, 154, 158, 199
Matsuhashi M, 707
Matsuhashi S, 707
Matsui E, 362, 364, 366
Matsui K, 23, 31, 475
Matsui T, 359, 360
Matsui Y, 381, 383
Matsukado Y, 487
Matsumoto H, 148
Matsumoto I, 444
Matsumoto K, 145
Matsumoto T, 564
Matsuo M, 547
Matsuzawa K, 352
Mattaj IW, 377, 384, 389
Mattei MG, 571
Matter N, 772
Matthews A, 126
Matthews CR, 794, 809
Matthews JM, 795, 796
Matthews MB, 394
Matthews N, 564, 565
Mattioli M, 376
Mattison K, 446, 450
Mattu M, 288
Matulic-Adamic J, 906
Maturi G, 774
Matus A, 413
Mauad TH, 568
Mauk MD, 476
Maurelli AT, 673
Maurel-Zaffran C, 378, 381, 383
Maurice M, 576
Mauro VP, 498
Mavris M, 641, 678, 687
Maxfield FR, 411
May EW, 120
May HD, 232
Maybodi M, 295
Mayer G, 739
Mayer H, 654, 673, 723
Mayer ML, 35
Mayer R, 279, 280, 560
Mayer RM, 709
Mayer SM, 228, 232
Mayer TG, 626
Mayer U, 548-54
Mayes AE, 388, 389
Mayford M, 498
Mayhew SG, 715
Mayne L, 790, 792, 799
Mayo RR, 579
Mayor S, 626
Mayor U, 787, 793, 807
Maywood ES, 309, 312, 313, 315
Mazin AV, 79
Mazloun N, 140, 141
McAleer MA, 564, 565
McAlpine AS, 238
McAlpine GS, 264
McArthur F, 665, 666
McBain W, 9
McBlane F, 126
McBlane JF, 111, 113
McBratney S, 393
McCallister EL, 807
McCallum CM, 254, 758
McCallum K, 659
McCance DJ, 257, 265
McCarville J, 122
McClennen S, 169, 384, 395
McCloskey JA, 838
McCluskey J, 376, 379, 396
McCluskey RT, 412
McConnell M, 144
McConnell RS, 909, 910, 912
McConville MJ, 626, 628
McCormack WT, 107
McCormick C, 446, 450, 451, 456, 457, 462
McDaniel R, 737, 748
McDermott G, 838
McDonald JP, 33, 34, 36, 38, 154, 155, 158
McDonough AA, 525
McDowell TL, 249
McElhinny SAN, 122
McEntee K, 21, 23, 24, 28, 77, 199
McEver RP, 596, 602
McFarlane RJ, 360, 361
McGarry TJ, 353
McGill JM, 477
McGlynn P, 29, 74, 93
McGough A, 757
McGraith M, 419
McGrath B, 417
McGrath BC, 674
McGrath ME, 286-88
McGregor WG, 32, 155
McGuinness MC, 574
McGuinness T, 475
McGuinness TL, 497, 500
McGuire JS, 475, 500
McGwire B, 296
McGwire BS, 296
McHenry CS, 29
McIlwraith MJ, 92
McIntosh TJ, 659
McKay CP, 227
McKay DB, 888, 900
McKenzie GJ, 31
McKeon F, 342, 343, 351
McKerlie C, 460
McKerrow JH, 282, 284, 286-88, 295
McKinney S, xxiii

- McKinnon PJ, 122
 MCKNIGHT SL, 307-31;
 309, 310, 314, 318,
 321, 327
 McLacian JB, 549
 McLaren RS, 394
 McLaughlin M, 412
 McLean PA, 230
 McCloud SM, 519, 525, 530
 McMahan CJ, 121
 McMahan RE, 703
 McManus TP, 32, 155
 McMaster TJ, 596
 McMaster WR, 295-97
 McMenamin ME, 253
 McMinn DL, 195
 McMurry MT, 125
 McNairn AJ, 339, 355, 356
 McNally J, 286
 McNamara P, 309, 315
 McNeill RB, 501
 McSwiggen JA, 890
 Mdluli KE, 643, 655
 Meador WE, 485
 Means AR, 474, 475, 477,
 479, 483, 484, 487,
 488, 491
 Means TK, 642
 Mechali M, 344, 347, 349,
 352-55, 364
 Mechetner EB, 548, 554
 Medina J, 573, 577
 Medina-Acosta E, 295
 Medina-Pérez WY, 555, 556
 Medof ME, 628
 Medoff G, 705
 Medzhitov R, 636, 639, 641
 Meek K, 122
 Meerovitch KS, 377, 384,
 391, 396
 Meersseman G, 767
 Meffre G, 39
 Meggers E, 52, 54-56, 65
 Mehta A, 40
 Mehta P, 602
 Meier PJ, 560, 563, 566,
 569, 576, 577
 Meier-Dieter U, 673, 675
 Meijer DKF, 544, 551, 575,
 576
 Meijer OC, 550
 Meijerman DW, 411
 Meinjohanns E, 600, 619
 Meirelles MN, 286
 Meisel C, 554
 Meissner W, 376, 391
 Meister M, 249, 758, 761
 Mekalanos JJ, 685
 Melcher T, 819-23, 826,
 827, 833-35, 840
 Meldal M, 288, 294, 295,
 595, 600, 619
 Melek M, 114, 116-19
 Melero JA, 823
 Melixetian M, 343
 Mellor J, 265
 Mellstrom B, 772
 Melo A, 707
 Melo RL, 288
 Melton DA, 818
 Melton RJ, 514
 Meltzer HY, 828
 Menaker M, 308, 310-18,
 321, 326
 Mendel DB, 759
 Mendelman L, 193
 Mendez C, 730
 Mendez J, 343, 355
 Mendis D, 498
 Mendoza-Lopez MR, 291
 Menetski JP, 75, 78, 86,
 106, 109, 122
 Meng WY, 407, 414
 Menichini P, 193
 Menon R, 319
 Menon S, 710
 Mentele R, 281
 Menzel J, 688
 Menzies AS, 415
 Mercanti D, 384, 393
 Mercer RW, 512, 514, 519,
 523, 525
 Merchant AM, 356
 Merino S, 663
 Mermer MJ, 823
 Merriam RW, 756, 757
 Merrigan SR, 863, 865
 Merrill CR, 146
 Merrill GF, 148
 Merrill-Skoloff G, 602
 Merrow M, 317, 321
 Merry CLR, 437, 453, 454,
 463
 Mersmann K, 908
 Merson-Davies LA, 720, 728
 Meshkov S, 657
 Messenger S, 313
 Messenguy F, 772
 Messer A, 54, 66
 Messerschmidt A, 222
 Messner P, 665, 666
 Metcalf P, 297
 Metherall JE, 554
 Metzger RJ, 463
 Metzger TE, 391
 Meuer SC, 774
 Meyer D, 419
 Meyer J, 233
 Meyer K, 440
 Meyer MV, 642
 Meyer O, 236, 238
 Meyer RB, 79, 477
 Meyer T, 482, 485, 486,
 488, 491, 492, 495-97,
 500, 501
 Meyer UA, 13
 Meyers RE, 771
 Meyer-Spasche A, 319
 Meyuhos O, 393
 Mian IS, 821
 Miao GG, 416
 Miassod R, 378, 381, 383
 Michael WM, 147
 Michel B, 72, 74, 93
 Michel F, 177
 Michel JM, 720, 722, 737
 Michel-Beyerle ME, 52,
 54-56, 65
 Michelson AM, 446, 462
 Michelson S, 496
 Michnoff C, 314
 Micklem DR, 837
 Mickley LA, 553, 554, 555
 Midura RJ, 449

- Miettinen TA, 573
 Migliazza A, 38
 Migliorini M, 411, 423
 Mihalek RM, 336, 339
 Mikhailenko I, 411, 425
 Miki H, 769
 Miki T, 771
 Miki Y, 448
 Miklos GLG, 594
 Mikol V, 659
 Milano MT, 66
 Milburn MV, 866-69
 Mildvan AS, 169
 Miles A, 264
 Miles MA, 286
 Miles MJ, 596
 Milla ME, 795
 Millar-Craig MW, 308
 MILLER BG, 847-85; 859,
 861, 863, 864, 866,
 871, 873, 876, 878,
 879, 882
 Miller C, 774
 Miller DL, 171
 Miller DW, 565
 Miller G, 376
 Miller H, 35
 Miller J, 455
 Miller LH, 278, 279
 Miller NE, 725
 Miller SE, 54, 55
 Miller SG, 485, 487, 497
 Miller SI, 644, 645, 647,
 648
 Miller SM, 861, 864
 Miller TL, 6
 Miller VP, 711, 712, 714
 Millikin C, 175, 177, 180,
 182
 Millikin CE, 175, 180, 181
 Mills AA, 286
 Mills AD, 345
 Mills M, 123
 Mills PB, 523
 Milstein C, 37, 38
 Mimura S, 345, 358-60
 Minamide LS, 774
 Minna JD, 412
 Minnick DT, 199
 Minopoli G, 411, 415
 Minor W, 224
 Mintenig GM, 538
 Minto RE, 705
 Mirelman D, 292
 Mirkin SM, 79
 Mirny L, 785, 806
 Mishima M, 757
 Miska EA, 257, 265
 Misra S, 576
 Mistlberger RE, 310, 315
 Mitchell J, 349, 364
 Mitchell P, 167, 173, 175,
 181, 387
 Mitchell RS, 78
 Mitome M, 319
 Mitropoulos KA, 317
 Mitscher LA, 723
 Mitsui S, 313
 Mixter KS, xviii
 Miyajima N, 381
 Miyake K, 555, 556
 Miyake S, 313, 325, 326
 Miyamoto E, 475, 476, 486,
 487
 Miyamoto Y, 309
 Miyao T, 378, 383
 Miyawaki A, 772
 Miyazawa H, 140, 355
 Mizobuchi S, 723
 Mizoue LS, 609
 Mizrahi V, 208
 Mizuguchi G, 249, 250, 252,
 254, 255, 257, 264,
 267, 758, 759, 763
 Mizukoshi T, 33, 158
 Mizuno K, 444
 Mizuno M, 616
 Mizuno N, 449
 Mizuno S, 758, 763
 Mizuno T, 140, 358, 360
 Mizushima T, 340, 349
 Mizuuchi K, 105-8, 114,
 119
 Mo JY, 140, 141, 148
 Mo XM, 119
 Mo YR, 866, 869, 873
 Moarefi I, 146
 Mobley EM, 176
 Mobley WC, 497, 498
 Mochizuki J, 723
 Modesti M, 123
 Modi G, 296, 297
 Moestrup SK, 411, 413, 414,
 422
 Mohammadi K, 531
 Mohammadi M, 439
 Mohan S, 641-43, 653
 Moir D, 358
 Moir JW, 239
 Moir RD, 411, 424
 Mok W, 352, 363, 364
 Mok YK, 800
 Mol CAAM, 548-51, 553,
 554, 559, 560, 564
 Mol JN, 544
 Molday LL, 570
 Molday RS, 570, 571
 Molenaar D, 547
 Molloy SS, 477, 487
 Moloney DJ, 594
 Molony LA, 167, 173
 Mombaerts P, 110, 125
 Moncollin V, 145, 148
 Mondadori C, 310
 Mondesert O, 351, 364
 Monkley S, 407, 414, 421
 Monro RE, 908
 Monsen KJ, 124
 Monsigny M, 279, 280
 Monteiro MA, 657, 661,
 662, 664, 667, 669-71,
 676
 Moon KY, 337, 339
 Moon RP, 283, 284
 Moore DH, 552
 Moore KC, 348
 Moore KJ, 639
 Moore KL, 596, 602
 Moore L, 775
 Moore P, 201, 255
 Moore PB, 908
 Moore RY, 312, 315, 318
 Mooseker MS, 769
 Mootz HD, 705

- Moraes CT, 437
Morales JC, 194, 195, 202,
208, 209, 212, 215
Morales JM, xxi
Morales MJ, 171
Morales-Alcelay S, 257
Moran LB, 809
Moran S, 195, 202, 910
Moran SM, 308, 309
Morandi V, 286
Moras D, 113
Moreau J, 344, 349
Moreau PL, 22, 83
Morehead J, 281
Morel P, 86
Moreno GT, 256, 257, 758
Moretti M, 497, 498
Morfin JP, 483
Morgan BA, 148
Morgan JJ, 416
Morgan PJ, 313
Morgan TV, 228
Morgan WF, 43, 154
Mori H, 424
Mori Y, 498
Moriguchi R, 652
Morimatsu K, 84, 85
Morin PJ, 461
Morishima M, 547
Moriya M, 64
Moriya T, 312, 314, 316
Moriyama K, 774
Morley CDG, 7
Mornon JP, 119, 120
Morona R, 647, 673, 678,
679, 681, 684, 687
Morriscal SW, 74, 78
Morris C, 679
Morris HR, 672
Morris J, 175, 177, 180, 182
Morris RE, 411
Morris SM, 415, 420
Morrison A, 151
Morrison CJ, 296
Morrison DC, 636, 657, 676
Morrison TB, 794
Morrow T, 109, 124
Morse DP, 177, 824, 825,
830, 833, 843
Morshead KB, 126, 250,
268
Mort JS, 295
Mortenson LE, 228, 233,
234
Morton CC, 339
Morton G, 723
Morty RE, 281
Morwald S, 414
Morzycka-Wroblewska E,
107
Mosbacher J, 823, 826, 827,
833, 834
Moseley SL, 758-61
Moser CC, 225, 241
Moses J, 448, 449
Moses RE, 29
Moshous D, 121, 123
Moskaug JO, 412
Mosser DM, 295, 296
Mosser J, 574
Mossi R, 134, 146
Mössner J, 568
Mostoslavsky R, 125
Motamedi H, 740
Mottino AD, 562
Mottram JC, 283, 284, 286,
288, 293-95, 299
Moult J, 785
Moulton V, 172
Moxon ER, 657, 671, 672
Moyer SA, 831
Moynault A, 571
Mozzherin DJ, 144
Mrazek J, 653
Mrosovsky N, 313, 315
Muchardt C, 249, 761, 775,
776
Muchmore SW, 228
Muegge K, 758
Mueller PR, 336, 339
Mueller R, 284
Mueller SA, 478
Muench KA, 83
Muenke M, 422, 423
Muguruma K, 450, 457
Mühlradt PF, 688
Muir TW, 611
Mukamel S, 57
Mukherji S, 484, 487-89
Mullally M, 286
Mullenders LHF, 33, 34, 43,
154
Müller B, 86
Müller C, 249
Muller D, 476
Muller E, 757
Muller F, 257
Müller F, 715
Müller G, 628
Muller JE, 308
Muller JG, 52, 63, 64
Muller L, 675
Müller M, 538, 539, 544,
547, 558, 562
Müller T, 728
Muller U, 477
Muller W, 39
Muller WA, 559
Muller WE, 378
Muller YA, 732
Muller-Ehmsen J, 519, 525
Muller-Loennies S, 636, 667
Mulligan RC, 111, 458, 459
Mullins RD, 756
Mulloy B, 439, 444, 453
Mumby MC, 413, 416, 417,
420, 425
Münck E, 225, 228, 231
Mundy C, 111
Mundy CL, 113, 120
Munghin M, 283
Muniyappa K, 79
Munoz MD, 318
Munoz RH, 318
Munoz V, 785, 800, 801,
804
Munro S, 594
Münsterkötter M, 252, 267
Murakami H, 345
Murakami-Murofushi K, 124
Murakumo Y, 32
Mural RJ, 594
Muramatsu M, 40

- Muraoka M, 461
 Murchie AI, 903
 Murdoch AD, 436, 437
 Murphy DG, 823, 830, 831
 Murphy FL, 177
 Murphy HW, 703
 Murphy KP, 785
 Murphy MR, 264
 Murphy R, 772
 Murray JB, 901, 909
 Murray JM, 820, 834-36
 Murray RG, 652
 Murray SR, 643
 Murre C, 126
 Murthy SS, 461
 Murzin AG, 241, 835
 Musahl C, 348
 Muschen M, 38
 Musco S, 412
 Musisi H, 264
 Mustacich DJ, 575
 Muth GW, 908
 Muto T, 40
 Mutomba MC, 289
 Muzi-Falconi M, 351, 364
 Mvondo DN, 227
 Myers DC, 460
 Myers EW, 594
 MYERS JK, 783-815; 793, 805-9
 Myers M, 267
 Myklebost O, 410
 Myung JM, 289
 Müller W, 155

N
 Nabeshima K, 625
 Nabulsi L, 550
 Nackerdien Z, 251, 264
 Nada S, 559
 Nadanaka S, 448
 Nadarajah B, 419
 Nader HB, 437
 Naef F, 320, 323, 324
 Nagai K, 378, 453
 Nagai Y, 639
 Nagano K, 519
 Nagaoka H, 124
 Nagarajan S, 628
 Nagasawa H, 284
 Nagasawa K-i, 36
 Nagase T, 312, 316, 381, 413
 Nagase Y, 124
 Nagashima Y, 151
 Nagata E, 771
 Nagata K, 547, 774
 Nagata N, 554
 Nagawa F, 119
 Nagel G, 522
 Nagel R, 837
 Nagy Z, 555
 Nairn AC, 474, 475, 481, 482, 485, 487, 488, 492
 Naismith JH, 709, 710, 736
 Naito M, 550
 Najarian RC, 890
 Najjam S, 444
 Nakae T, 685, 687
 Nakagawa KH, 242
 Nakahara Y, 618, 625
 Nakai S, 891
 Nakai T, 412, 652
 Nakai W, 362
 Nakajima D, 413
 Nakajima K, 416, 417
 Nakajima PB, 106, 109, 122
 Nakamura A, 448
 Nakamura T, 444
 Nakamura W, 319
 Nakano S-I, 895, 899, 901, 902, 904, 905, 907
 Nakasako M, 512, 513, 516, 524, 526, 527
 Nakashima N, 41
 Nakata A, 23, 28
 Nakatani K, 52, 54, 64
 Nakatani Y, 254, 255, 257, 264, 267
 Nakato H, 460
 Nakayama J, 608
 Nakayama M, 413
 Nakayama Y, 145
 Nakhasi HL, 394
 Nalin CM, 363
 Namsaraev EA, 85, 86
 Nanduri S, 835
 Nanjangud G, 37, 38
 Nano FE, 643, 655
 Napolitano R, 29
 Nara PL, 596
 Naranjo JR, 772
 Narlikar GJ, 248-50, 252, 253, 258, 259, 262, 767, 768, 888, 890, 895, 903, 909, 910, 912
 Nascimento AE, 286
 Nash EA, 554
 Nashéuer HP, 134, 151
 Nasmyth K, 266, 339, 341, 342, 350, 351, 353, 356, 360, 365, 764
 Nasmyth KA, 351
 Nastri HG, 84
 Natale DA, 339, 340, 355
 Natarajan K, 163, 251
 Nathan BP, 425
 Nathans J, 571
 Nauli S, 807
 Naumann D, 798
 Naundorf A, 728
 Navarro-Gonzalez R, 227
 Navarro-Poulsen JC, 866, 869
 Navas TA, 147
 Nayak S, 90
 Naydenova I, 54
 Neal B, 712
 Neal C, 265
 Nebl G, 774
 Neefjes J, 544, 546
 Neels JG, 411
 Neely KE, 163, 249, 250, 257-59, 264, 267, 759, 763
 Neely MW, 562
 Neergaard TB, 809
 Negishi M, 452
 Neigeborn L, 764
 Neipp L, 723
 Neira JL, 787, 802
 Neklason DW, 554
 Nelms BE, 124
 Nelsestuen GL, 709

- Nelson CR, 594
 Nelson HB, 479
 Nelson JR, 32, 33, 40, 151, 155
 Nelson K, 414
 Nelson KE, 637, 652
 Nelson RG, 284
 Nemazee D, 107
 Nemeth A, 255
 Neri A, 38
 Nesbitt S, 901, 908
 Nesper J, 673
 Ness GC, 573, 574
 Nestor NB, 514
 Neubauer G, 381, 396
 Neuberger MS, 32, 37, 103
 Neuendorf SK, 78
 Neufeld EB, 573
 Neuhard J, 675
 Neumann KW, 448
 Neumann RD, 79
 Neumeister P, 37, 38
 Neunteufl A, 821
 Neuwald AF, 341
 Neve B, 578
 Nevins JR, 340, 355
 Nevitt MF, 415, 419, 423, 427
 Newborg MF, 704
 Newman DJ, 747
 Newman GC, 318
 Newport J, 147, 345, 350, 351, 353, 359, 362, 364
 Newport JW, 348
 Newton EM, 479
 Newton GJ, 685, 688
 Newton WE, 232
 Neyfakh AA, 549
 Nezu J, 255
 Ng DTW, 678
 Ng HH, 257, 758
 Ng SY, 777
 Nghiem P, 477, 487
 Nguyen DH, 626
 Nguyen HB, 309
 Nguyen H-HT, 242
 Nguyen L, 550, 573, 574
 Nguyen N, 499
 Nguyen TT, 83, 289
 Nguyen VQ, 348, 352, 354, 364
 Nhamburo PT, 13
 Ni J-H, 562
 Ni YS, 665
 Nichol ST, 823, 830, 831
 Nicholson J, 253, 776
 Nicholson N, 168
 Nicolaou KC, 703
 Nicolet Y, 233-35
 Nie ZQ, 253, 758
 Niebuhr K, 415
 Nielsen JM, 523
 Nielsen SJ, 257, 265
 Niemann R, 449
 Nienhuis EF, 558
 Nies AT, 558, 562, 563, 577
 Niethammer M, 420
 Nigg EA, 378
 Nightingale KP, 254, 257, 262
 Niikura T, 427
 Nikaïdo H, 661, 685, 687
 Nikaïdo K, 685, 687
 Niles JL, 412
 Nilges M, 835
 Nilsson J, 821, 841
 Nilsson KR, 554
 Nimick M, 297
 Nimpf J, 413
 Nimura Y, 36
 Niranjanakumari S, 166, 168, 179
 Nishida E, 757
 Nishida Y, 479
 Nishikawa F, 891, 900, 904, 905
 Nishikawa K, 168
 Nishikawa S, 172, 891, 895, 898, 900, 904, 905
 Nishikura K, 818-21, 825, 831, 834-36, 839, 840
 Nishimoto S, 345
 Nishimoto T, 344, 349
 Nishimura C, 808
 Nishimura O, 652
 Nishitani H, 344, 349, 351
 Nishitani M, 547
 Nishiyama K, 555, 556
 Nissen A, 550
 Nissen P, 908
 Nisson P, 32
 Niswender CM, 825, 827, 828, 834
 Nitzan A, 57
 Noda I, 560
 Noda M, 512
 Noe DA, 377, 381, 386, 388, 394, 396
 Noe J, 569
 Nogomori T, 153
 Noguchi S, 512, 518, 525
 Nohga K, 376
 Nohmi T, 21, 29, 31
 Nojima H, 345
 Nolan JM, 176
 Noller HF, 703
 Nolting B, 787, 795
 Nomura H, 512, 513, 516, 524, 526, 527
 Nomura N, 413
 Noonan B, 683
 Noordzij JG, 126
 Norbeck L, 514
 Nordborg C, 426
 Nördén B, 77, 86
 Noren CJ, 611
 Norgard-Sumnicht KE, 444, 453
 Norman BH, 561
 Norris SJ, 637, 652, 653
 Nosjean O, 626
 Noskov VN, 145
 Notarangelo LD, 121
 Nougarede R, 362, 364
 Nourani A, 252, 758, 759, 763
 Novak S, 413
 Novick P, 772
 Novikova OS, 619
 Nowak G, 774
 Nowicka AM, 32
 Nukada T, xxi

- Numano R, 311, 316
 Numata S, 32
 Nummila K, 644
 Nunes P, 641
 Nunez ME, 52
 Nurse P, 141, 147, 344, 349, 351, 354, 360
 Nusse R, 775
 Nussenzweig A, 123
 Nussenzweig MC, 124
 Nussenzweig V, 628
 Nusslein-Volhard C, 639
 Nyborg AC, 231
 Nycander M, 286
 Nykjaer A, 412, 422
 Nyland SV, 365
 Nylund L, 453
 Nymeyer H, 785
- O**
- Oakes R, 460
 OAS TG, 783-815; 789, 794, 803, 805-10
 Oberhauser AF, 787
 Oberink JW, 552
 Obermoeller-McCormick LM, 410
 O'Brien CA, 377, 389, 394, 476
 O'Brien JA, 312
 O'Brochta DA, 116
 Obsil T, 531
 Obuse C, 339, 340
 Ocadiz R, 290
 Occi JL, 739, 740
 Ochoa S, 819
 Ockwig N, 230
 O'Connell MA, 818-20, 823, 825, 828, 829, 835
 O'Connell W, 644
 O'Connor JP, 183, 295
 O'Connor MB, 445, 461, 908
 O'Connor RA, 561
 O'Connor SE, 616
 Ocorr KA, 487
 O'Dell TJ, 417
 Odom AR, 772
 Odom DT, 56, 61, 62
 O'Donnell M, 21-25, 27, 29, 41, 75, 138, 140, 145, 146, 198, 199, 343, 358
 O'Donnell MO, 145
 O'Donoghue AC, 876
 O'Donovan SM, 286
 Oelkers C, 741
 Oertelt C, 665
 Oesterheld F, 787
 Oettinger MA, 110-13, 116, 119, 120, 125, 126, 250, 268
 Ogata H, 639
 Ogawa AK, 195
 Ogawa H, 85, 88, 124, 444, 512, 513, 516, 524, 526, 527
 Ogawa K, 563, 566, 577
 Ogawa M, 417, 420
 Ogawa S, 319
 Ogawa T, 74, 84-86, 88, 90, 124, 448, 618, 636, 639, 641
 Ogawa Y, 337, 339
 Ogi T, 35, 154
 Ogino K, 366
 Ognibene A, 771
 Ogrodnik A, 54
 Ogryzko VV, 758, 759, 763
 Oguchi H, 319
 Oguni A, 483
 Ogwaro KM, 106
 Oh BK, 168, 176, 177
 O'Hara H, 286
 Ohara O, 413
 O'Hara PJ, 823, 830, 831
 Ohashi E, 35, 38, 154, 199
 Ohashi K, 774
 Ohga T, 563
 Ohi Y, 449
 Ohl ME, 644
 Ohlrogge JB, 655
 Ohman M, 835, 837, 840
 Ohmi S, 377, 391
 Ohmori H, 18, 31, 33, 35, 41, 135, 136, 151, 153
 Ohndorf UM, 378, 395
 Ohno M, 476
 Ohsako S, 479, 482, 488
 Ohshima M, 474
 Ohshima T, 420
 Ohta K, 124
 Ohta T, 124, 512, 518, 525
 Ohtsubo T, 550, 560
 Ohtsuka E, 889
 Ohya T, 147
 Oivanen M, 890, 906
 Oka S, 448
 Okada A, 57, 107
 Okada T, 312, 316
 Okahata Y, 68
 Okajima T, 448
 Okamoto AY, 578
 Okamoto H, 496
 Okamoto I, 771
 Okamoto T, 427
 Okamura H, 312, 319
 Okamura N, 544
 Okano H, 249
 Okawa Y, 682
 Okayama H, 345
 Okazaki K, 106
 O'Keefe L, 407, 414, 421
 Okhuysen PC, 281
 Okret S, 577, 578
 Oksman A, 282-85, 299
 Okumura Y, 449
 Okumura-Noji K, 500
 Okuno S, 482
 Okuno Y, 339, 355, 356
 Olano C, 730, 748
 OLAVE IA, 755-81; 251, 252
 Oldberg A, 449
 Oldham L, 609
 O'Leary MH, 860, 863, 864, 870
 Oleinikov AV, 415
 Oleschuk CJ, 561
 Olivares H, 123
 Oliveberg M, 793, 803
 Oliver WRJ, 578
 Ollick T, 487
 Olmsted EA, 144

- Olsen LR, 641
 Olsen SL, 559
 Olson EC, 417
 Olson JE, 285
 Olson SK, 454, 456, 457
 Olsthoorn M, 670, 682, 683
 Olsthoorn MM, 657, 671
 Oltz EM, 110, 122
 Olwin BB, 439
 Oma Y, 758, 763
 O'Mahony DS, 639
 O'Malley S, 79
 Omay HS, 518, 525
 Omori A, 347, 348, 355
 Omura S, 704, 705
 O'Neil KT, 484
 O'Neill DW, 264
 O'Neill GM, 566
 Onishi H, 313
 Onishi HR, 639, 642, 652
 Ono E, 652
 Ono M, 563
 Ono T, 477, 484, 491
 Onoda K, 773
 Onrust R, 145, 146
 Onuchic JN, 785, 796, 803, 804
 Ooi J, 415, 427
 Opal SM, 636, 657, 676
 Opdenakker G, 450, 594
 Opperman T, 41
 Opresko PL, 200
 O'Rear JL, 901
 O'Rear L, 148
 Orellana A, 452
 Oren G, 548
 Orita M, 906
 Orkin SH, 253
 Orlando RA, 415
 Orlowski M, 284
 Orme-Johnson WH, 228, 231
 Orn A, 295
 Ornitz DM, 439
 O'Rourke DM, 249
 Orr AH, 123
 Orr-Weaver TL, 337, 338, 340, 344
 Orsó E, 572, 578
 Ortega-Lopez J, 297
 Orth K, 411
 Ortmann P, 731, 739
 Ortoleva-Donnelly L, 908
 Osaka H, 410, 423, 427
 Osborn MJ, 665, 674, 675, 688
 Osborne-Lawrence S, 428
 Oscarsson LG, 455
 Osguthorpe DJ, 785
 Osheroff WP, 199, 200, 213
 Oshima S, 319
 Oshimura M, 121
 Oshiro G, 362, 366
 Oshiumi H, 124
 Osipiuk J, 24
 Osley MA, 251, 264
 Osmark P, 809
 Osmond BC, 358
 Ossipow V, 255, 310, 758
 Otani H, 410, 412
 Otevreil T, 122
 Oths PJ, 709
 Otmakhov N, 476
 O'Toole G, 661
 Otsubo K, 554
 Ott R, 147
 Otten SL, 730
 Ottenhoff R, 560, 562, 567-70, 572, 576, 579
 Otter M, 557
 Otting F, 9
 Otwinowski Z, 224
 Otzen DE, 793, 795-97, 801, 803, 804
 Ou J-H, 890
 Ouimet CC, 497
 Oussenko I, 545
 Ouyang Y, 476, 499
 Ouyang Y-B, 602
 Ovchinnikov LP, 392, 393
 Overath P, 295
 Overholser JC, 828
 Ovodov YS, 732
 O-Wang J, 35
 Owen DJ, 628
 Owen JS, 427
 Owen-Hughes T, 249, 258, 259, 261, 767, 768
 Owen-Hughes TA, 767
 Owens JC, 362
 Oyelere AK, 905, 907
 Ozawa N, 88
 Ozinsky A, 639
 Ozkan SB, 795, 803
 Ozvegy C, 547, 555
P
 Pabich W, 645
 Pacan JC, 675
 Pace CN, 793
 Pace NR, 166, 168, 170, 173, 175-77, 899
 Pachalczyk T, xx
 Paciotti V, 147
 Padilla-Vaca F, 292
 Paetz KE, 295
 Pagan R, 168, 175, 179
 Pagan-Ramos E, 176
 Page AL, 641
 Page CC, 225, 241
 Pahl PMB, 361
 Pai EF, 866, 869, 873
 Paibir SG, 564, 565
 Paik DS, 501
 Paine-Saunders S, 460, 461
 Painter G, 642
 Pak DT, 339
 Pak M, 385
 Pak WL, 823, 828
 Palacios I, 377, 384, 389
 Palade GE, 456
 Palay SL, 319
 Palejwala VA, 201
 Palfrey HC, 475
 Palladino F, 257
 Palladino MJ, 819, 820, 823, 825, 828, 829
 Palmacci ER, 600
 Palmer AG III, 789
 Palmer J, 255, 286, 287
 Palmgren MG, 513, 514
 Paloma LG, 703
 Pan AA, 293

- Pan T, 166, 168, 176, 898–900
 Pan WJ, 421
 Panayotou G, 121
 Pande VS, 804
 Pandey PK, 200
 Pandey VN, 200
 Paneth P, 863, 864, 870
 Panigrahi AK, 171
 Panin VM, 594
 Pannell R, 37
 Pannicke U, 121
 Pannone BK, 169, 376, 377, 384, 386–88, 391, 394
 Pannucci JA, 166
 Pantaloni D, 773
 Panwala CM, 550, 562
 Panyutin IG, 79
 Papac D, 615
 Papaefthymiou V, 230, 231
 Papaioannou VE, 110, 125
 Papathanassiou AE, 417
 Papavasiliou FN, 158
 Pape H, 712
 Papoulas O, 249, 253, 254, 758, 761
 Pappin DJC, 122, 339, 349
 Pappu RV, 800, 808
 Paques F, 72
 Paradies MA, 498
 Pardi A, 177, 903
 Pardigon N, 394
 Parekh B, 266, 267
 Parekh RB, 594
 Parillo JE, 639
 Paris PL, 195, 201
 Park PW, 436
 Park S-H, 720, 722
 Park SW, 554
 Parker CT, 661
 Parker MW, 483, 577, 578
 Parkin ET, 427
 Parkin NT, 392
 Parks DJ, 578
 Parlanti E, 145, 148, 150
 Paro R, 775
 Parodi AJ, 286, 676
 Parry D, 253, 776
 Parsons R, 227
 Parsons WJ, 181
 Parthasarathy N, 444
 Pascaly M, 63
 Pascual A, 172
 Pascucci B, 145, 148, 150
 Pasek DA, 861, 862
 Pasero P, 361, 365
 Pashinsky I, 548
 Pasion SG, 348
 Pasqualucci L, 37, 38
 Passy SI, 74
 Pastan I, 7, 544, 547, 553
 Pastan IRM, 544, 547, 549
 Pastink A, 32
 Pastore A, 835
 Pastorino L, 501
 Patallo EP, 741, 746
 Patapoutian A, 407, 421
 Patchett AA, 652
 Patchornik G, 512, 529
 Patel DJ, 113
 Patel H, 284
 Patel PH, 200, 216
 Patel SS, 348
 Pathak K, 412
 Patil CK, 121
 Patlak CS, 319
 Pattatucci AM, 758, 761, 775
 Patten P, 37
 Patterson JB, 820
 Patton BL, 487
 Patton DE, 823, 828, 835
 Paul K, 860, 882
 Paul L, 85
 Paul MS, 823, 830
 Paull TT, 111, 112, 119, 123, 124, 341
 Paulsen H, 598, 600, 619
 Paulusma CC, 557, 560, 562
 Pause A, 384, 392
 Pavlov YI, 32, 39, 158
 Payen L, 562
 Payne ME, 484, 491
 Pazin MJ, 254, 255, 257
 Pearlman AL, 419
 Pease RJ, 818
 Peczuh MW, 743
 Pedemonte CH, 512, 516
 Pedersen LC, 448, 449, 452, 453
 Pedersen LG, 452, 453
 Pedersen PA, 512, 523, 525
 Pederson DS, 350
 Pederson T, 177, 181, 183, 388, 398
 Peebles CL, 183
 Peek R, 389, 393
 Peer GT, 639
 Peitsch MC, 517
 Peixoto AA, 823, 828
 Pejler G, 446, 452, 462
 Pelak BA, 639, 642, 652
 Pelanda R, 125
 Pelizon C, 364
 Pellegri G, 320
 Pellegrini L, 439
 Pellerin L, 319, 320
 Pelletier H, 138, 150, 211, 215
 Pelliccioli A, 147
 Pellizzoni L, 384, 393
 Pelosof L, 283
 Peluffo RD, 523, 525
 Pemberton LF, 377, 379, 383
 Pendurthi UR, 411
 Peng A, 109, 124
 Peng J, 420
 Penman S, 757
 Pennings S, 767
 Penney D, 172
 Peppelenbosch MP, 559
 Peppler MS, 684
 Peracchi A, 890, 903, 909
 Percipalle P, 757
 Pereira AS, 239–41
 Pereira MJ, 897, 898, 903, 910
 Peret J, 318, 326
 Pereverzeva I, 352
 Perez L, 594
 Perez M, 641
 Perez-Soler R, 705
 Perfilieva E, 426

- Pergola F, 122
 Perham RN, 732
 Periyasamy SM, 519
 Perkel DJ, 476
 Perkins G, 342, 349, 351, 364
 Peri D, 787
 Perler FB, 611
 Perlman S, 476
 Perlog V, 723
 Perna NT, 639
 Perreault DM, 890, 906
 Perreault JP, 903
 Perrimon N, 445, 446, 450, 460-62
 Perrino L, 484
 Perrotta AT, 6, 888, 890, 891, 894-96, 898, 901, 902, 904, 905
 Perry MB, 659, 661, 662, 664, 667, 669-71, 673, 674, 676, 684, 685, 688
 Perry RP, 256
 Perryman LE, 122
 Persechini A, 492
 Persinger J, 261
 Persson B, 709, 716, 717
 Persson K, 668
 Pesole G, 181
 Pestic-Dragovich L, 774
 Pestka S, 908
 Pestonjamas KN, 773
 Peter B, 20
 Peter-Katalinic J, 609
 Peters A, 38, 319
 Peters GB, 566
 Peters GJ, 561, 563
 Peters ID, 799
 Peters JGP, 565
 Peters JW, 228, 232-35
 Petersen BO, 343, 351, 354, 363, 364, 657, 671
 Petersen J, 482, 500
 Petersen S, 123
 Peterson CL, 248-51, 254, 258-60, 262, 264, 267, 758, 759, 764, 766-69
 Peterson JD, 481, 652
 Peterson SR, 121
 Petfalski E, 167, 173, 175, 181, 376, 377, 384, 386, 387, 394
 Petit M-A, 24
 Petit-Koskas E, 891, 892, 904, 905
 Petitou M, 440, 455
 Petrini JH, 124
 Petroni EA, 744
 Petros LM, 455
 Petrotchenko E, 452
 Petrucci TC, 774
 Petruska J, 201, 210
 Petryniak B, 107, 608
 Petschek JP, 823
 Pettersson I, 453
 Pettersson RF, 439
 Pettersson U, 286
 Pettit DL, 476
 Peyret N, 201, 202, 214
 Pfaffstetter L, 821
 Pfannschmidt M, 563
 Pfeifer K, 378
 Pfeiffer P, 552
 Pfeiffer T, 170, 179
 Pfeleiderer W, 890, 906
 Plumm MF, 336, 339
 Pham P, 20-22, 24, 25, 27, 29, 75, 199
 Phan L, 385
 Phelan ML, 250, 252-54, 258, 261, 264, 267, 767, 768
 Phelps ME, 319
 Philimonenko A, 774
 Philimonenko AA, 774
 Phillips B, 34, 41, 145
 Phillips BB, 41
 Phillips LM, 863, 865
 Phillips MS, 413
 Philp AV, 419
 Phongdara A, 147, 359, 360
 Piard K, 140
 Piatti S, 342, 351, 356
 Piazza GJ, 860
 Picard I, 279, 280
 Picart F, 789
 Piccirilli JA, 899, 900
 Pichetshote N, 576
 Pickett CJ, 231
 Piehler A, 578
 Pieler T, 397
 Pieper PA, 714, 715
 Pieper R, 705
 Piepersberg W, 739
 Pierandrei-Amaldi P, 384, 393
 Pierce SK, 626
 Pierek AJ, 235
 Pierek J, 228
 Pierstorff E, 377, 384, 386, 396
 Pietromonaco S, 412
 Piggins HD, 319
 Pijnenborg ACLM, 555, 556, 563, 564
 Pikas DS, 452
 Pilch DR, 123
 Pilia G, 460
 Pilkuhn S, 626
 Pillus L, 758
 Pines J, 339, 355, 356
 Pingel S, 293, 294
 Pinhal MAS, 454, 456, 457
 Pinkstaff JK, 498
 Pinson KI, 407, 414, 421
 Pinto BM, 702
 Pinto LH, 309
 Pinto S, 336, 339
 Pinz KG, 36, 149
 Pippert T, 551, 555
 Pippert TR, 554
 Piras C, 233, 235
 Pirrung M, 639, 642, 652, 653, 655
 Piscitelli C, 168
 Pissowotzki K, 739
 Pitas RE, 413, 425
 Pitt GS, 485
 Pitulle C, 166, 173, 175-77
 Piwnica-Worms D, 553, 554
 Pizer LI, 381, 396
 Pla M, 479
 Plante OJ, 600
 Platt J, 643

- Platz S, 757
 Platzner M, 123
 Plautz JD, 311
 Plaxco KW, 797, 806
 Playfair JH, 284
 Pleasure SJ, 407
 Plebani A, 40
 Plevani P, 147, 148
 Ploegh HL, 614
 Plomp AS, 567
 Plotnikov AN, 439
 Plotz BM, 645, 652
 Ploux O, 706, 711, 712, 715
 Plum D, 555
 Pluk H, 167, 173, 182, 183
 Plunket KD, 578
 Plunkett G, 639
 Pochart P, 180
 Podsypanina K, 498
 Poduje CM, 644
 Podust VN, 145, 146
 Podyminogin MA, 79
 Pohlmann J, 616
 Polacek N, 908
 Polakis P, 407, 421
 Polanyi M, 851, 881
 Polissi A, 642, 648
 Politino M, 12
 Politis PK, 265
 Pollard KJ, 251
 Pollard TD, 756, 769, 773
 Pollard WT, 57
 Pollinger A, 848, 881
 Pollock KGS, 294
 Polonsky T, 443
 Polson AG, 821, 823, 831, 832, 834, 836, 838, 840
 Politicelli F, 288
 Poltorak A, 636, 639, 641, 642
 Poltoratsky V, 32, 34, 38, 39
 Pomerantz SC, 838
 Pons T, 827
 Pontén I, 29
 Poo MM, xxii
 Poolman B, 547
 Poon S, 596
 Poot RA, 255
 Popa I, 425
 Pope AL, 8
 Pope B, 757
 Pope M, 554
 Pope RK, 773
 Pope RM, 437
 Poplack DG, 553
 Popoff MY, 673, 674
 Popot J-L, 232, 785
 Popova AN, 687
 Poppe C, 673, 674, 684, 685
 Porath D, 68
 Porcionatto MA, 437
 Porreca P, 777
 Porsch-Ozcuremez M, 578
 Porter DJT, 861-63, 874
 Pospiech H, 141
 Post RL, 523, 524
 Postigo AA, 253, 776
 Postow L, 29, 74, 95
 Potuschak T, 171
 Poulos T, 222
 Poulsen H, 821, 841
 Poupon R, 569
 Powderly WG, 705
 Powell LM, 818
 Powers R, 377
 Powis G, 13
 Poxton IR, 659
 Pozzo-Miller L, 501
 Prabu MM, 80, 84
 Pradel J, 378, 381, 383
 Prades C, 557
 Prakash L, 20, 32-35, 38, 40, 153-56, 194
 Prakash S, 20, 32-35, 38, 40, 153-56, 194
 Pralle A, 626
 Prasad R, 34, 36, 147, 149, 150, 155, 200, 215
 Prasthofer T, 445
 Prater CI, 562
 PRATT MR, 593-634; 608
 Pratt S, 561
 Preitner N, 312, 313, 316, 317, 321, 326
 Preston A, 657, 659, 671, 684
 Preston BD, 199, 201
 Preston-Hurlburt P, 639
 Price C, 360, 361
 Price EM, 525, 526
 Price JL, 310
 Price NPJ, 653, 654
 Pridmore AC, 652
 Priebe W, 705
 Priest DG, 563
 Priestley ES, 703
 Prieto J, 798
 Prigge ST, 284
 Prihar HS, 454
 Prilusky J, 223
 Princivalle M, 440
 Priyadarshy S, 54
 Prockop DJ, 456
 Proctor DJ, 895, 901, 902, 905, 907
 Proctor M, 793, 803, 835
 Proctor MR, 837
 Prokhorova TA, 347, 357
 Proud CG, 381, 396
 Provenzano D, 297
 Prudêncio M, 239-41
 Puijij GJM, 166, 167, 173, 182, 183, 377-79, 381, 384, 389, 392, 393, 395, 397
 Prusiner SB, 626
 Prydz K, 439
 Prytulla S, 808
 Ptaszek LM, 120, 121
 Pitsyn OB, 799
 Pu HX, 512
 Puchberger M, 665, 666
 Pugh BF, 76, 77, 79, 86
 Pugh PC, 478
 Pullmann K, 578
 Punkt K, 319
 Puranam RS, 171, 175, 176
 Purcell S, 642
 Pursell ZF, 141
 Putkey JA, 485, 491
 Putman M, 547
 Pye DA, 437, 439
 Pyle AM, 898, 899, 910

Q

Qi HY, 149
 Qi PX, 792
 Qian Y-M, 558
 Qian Z, 425
 Qin J, 376, 381, 396, 835
 Qiu JX, 118-20
 Qiu QQ, 413
 Qiu WT, 446, 452, 462, 544, 559
 Qiu YH, xviii
 Qiu ZH, 29
 Qu Q, 547, 549
 Que NLS, 642, 645, 648, 653, 654, 716, 720, 722, 724, 728, 737, 738
 Que XC, 291, 292
 Quentin E, 445
 Query CC, 378
 Quinn DR, 773
 Quinn J, 251, 758, 764, 767
 Quinn TJ, 655
 Quint L, 40
 Quintana DG, 336, 339, 349
 Quinten M, 295
 Quiocho FA, 485, 838
 Quirk S, 756
 Quirós LM, 730, 736
 Qureshi N, 639, 642
 Qureshi ST, 639

R

Rabilloud T, 279
 Rabindran SK, 556
 Rabinowitz L, 264
 Rabkin S, 201
 Radaev S, 545, 546
 Radcliffe LA, 308, 309
 Radding CM, 74, 78, 79, 86, 90, 92, 93
 Rademacher TW, 594
 Rader K, 415
 Radford SE, 785, 791, 797
 Radika K, 642
 Radman M, 20, 23, 28

Radzicka A, 850, 852, 855, 860, 881
 Radziejewska-Lebrecht J, 675
 RAETZ CRH, 635-700; 636, 637, 639, 641-43, 648, 651, 652, 654, 655, 663, 676, 690
 Raftery EB, 308
 Raggars RJ, 553, 560
 Raghavan M, 546
 Raghu G, 554
 Raghunathan G, 79
 Raghuraman MK, 355, 365, 366
 Ragsdale SW, 236
 Rahim R, 670
 Rahman MM, 671
 Raines RT, 905
 Rajagopalan M, 21, 23, 24, 29
 Rajewsky K, 32, 38, 155
 Rajpal DK, 153, 154
 Rajski SR, 62, 63
 Raju TS, 615
 Rakic P, 417, 426
 Rakonjac J, 107
 Rakowski RF, 522
 Raleigh DP, 789, 806
 Rall SC, 424
 Ralph MR, 310, 312, 315
 Ramachandra M, 547
 Ramachandra-Shastry MC, 786, 792
 Ramakrishnan V, 227
 Ramalho-Pinto FJ, 289
 Ramamoorthy R, 295
 Raman R, 437
 Raman S, 249
 Ramirez MT, 499
 Ramos A, 837
 Ramos P, 446
 Ramsden DA, 106, 109, 111-13, 119, 122
 Ramso RA, 639
 Ranallo R, 250, 255, 264
 Randall SK, 23, 28

Rando OJ, 252, 758, 759, 761, 769, 772, 773
 Randolph GJ, 554, 559
 Randsholt N, 249, 758, 761
 Rangachari K, 278
 Rangarajan S, 29
 Ransijn A, 295
 Ransom DA, 297
 Rao BJ, 86, 92
 Rao H, 337
 Rao LVM, 411
 Rao VR, 598, 611
 Rao VV, 560
 Raphael P, 285, 298
 Rapi-Otrin V, 34, 154, 158
 Rapp M, 319
 Rappa G, 559-62
 Rappe J, 315
 Rappelli P, 297
 Rapraeger AC, 439, 440
 Raschke TM, 799
 Rasio D, 32
 Raska CS, 437
 Raska I, 181
 Rasko DA, 671
 Rasmussen JH, 523, 525
 Rasmussen NS, 688
 Rasmussen T, 239, 240
 Rathbun G, 110, 122
 Rathbun GA, 122, 126
 Ratner L, 553
 Ratner MA, 56, 57
 Raught B, 498
 Rauscher FJ 3rd, 265
 Ravanat JL, 63, 64
 Ravdin JJ, 290
 Rawadi G, 639
 Rawlings ND, 276, 282
 Ray BL, 642
 Raychaudhuri S, 337, 339
 Raychowdhury R, 412
 Rayment IR, 80, 735
 Raymond M, 551
 Raynal M-C, 736
 Rayssiguier C, 23, 28
 Razanajaona D, 39
 Razavy H, 92
 Razi N, 459

- Razskarovskii Y, 66
 Re D, 38
 Rea PA, 563, 564
 Real J, 572
 Reather J, 736, 740
 Rebagliati MR, 818
 Rebbeor JF, 560
 Rebeck GW, 411, 423-25
 Rechkoblit O, 35, 153
 Rechsteiner T, 255
 RECK-PETERSON SL,
 755-81; 251, 252
 Reddy GA, 809
 Reddy KRN, 231
 Reddy P, 309
 Reddy R, 166, 177, 180,
 182, 376, 394
 Redeker V, 298
 Redon C, 123
 Reebbs SG, 315
 Reed DJ, 575, 576
 Reed GH, 7, 725
 Reed HE, 319
 Reed SL, 291, 292, 297
 Reedy MC, 642, 648
 Reenan RA, 819, 820, 823,
 825, 828, 829, 835
 REES DC, 221-46; 227,
 228, 230-32, 241
 Reese TS, 481, 482, 500,
 501
 Reeve-Daly MP, 445
 Reeves AJ, 426
 Reeves BE, 317
 Reeves PR, 636, 647, 675,
 676, 678, 679, 681,
 712, 716, 717
 Refinetti R, 308
 Regev R, 548
 Reggio HA, 456
 Register JC III, 77
 Regué M, 663
 Rehfuess C, 148
 Rehrauer WM, 25, 75, 78,
 83, 84, 86
 Reichardt LF, 407, 421
 Reichart B, 757
 Reichlin M, 376
 REICK M, 307-31; 309,
 310, 314, 318, 321, 327
 Reid CE, 891
 Reid G, 560, 563-65
 Reid JL, 257, 265
 Reid MF, 716, 717
 Reidl J, 673
 Reilly TH, 166, 181
 Reilly TR, 181
 Reimer G, 181
 Reinberg D, 254, 255, 257,
 758
 Reiner DJ, 479
 Reiner R, 167, 173, 179, 183
 Reinhard M, 415
 Reinke H, 267
 Reinstadler D, 798
 Reinstein J, 787
 Reipen T, 595
 Reiter WD, 445
 Reits EAJ, 544, 546
 Reivich M, 319
 Reizer A, 682
 Reizer J, 682
 Reizes O, 436, 461
 Remaley AT, 573, 578
 Remoundos MS, 296
 Remus D, 336, 337, 338
 Ren RXF, 195, 201, 202,
 214
 Renes J, 558, 562
 Rennke S, 410
 Rentsch KM, 579
 Repa JJ, 573, 577, 578, 651
 Repoila F, 399
 Reppert SM, 310-12, 326
 Represa A, 827
 Resnick MA, 144
 Ressad F, 773
 Retey J, 7
 Reuter H, 485
 Reuven NB, 21-25
 Revy P, 40
 Reyes JC, 775, 776
 Reyes-Spindola JF, 725
 Reynaud C-A, 38, 40, 103
 Reynertson R, 455
 Reynolds N, 145
 Reynolds PA, 728, 733, 740
 Reznikoff WS, 116, 642
 Rhee SG, 13
 Rhodes D, 557, 767
 Ribeiro AA, 644, 645, 647,
 648, 653
 Ricciardi-Castagnoli P, 642
 Rice DA, 525
 Rice DS, 413, 416, 417, 425
 Rice KG, 735
 Rice KP, 79, 85, 88
 Rice P, 120
 Rice PA, 671
 Rich A, 819, 821, 822
 Rich RC, 488, 489
 Richard JP, 860, 876
 Richards JC, 653, 659, 670,
 671, 682, 688
 Richardson CC, 140, 211
 Richardson DC, 892
 Richardson DJ, 239
 Richardson JA, 181, 415,
 419, 423, 427
 Richardson JS, 892
 Richel DJ, 552
 Richmond TJ, 255
 Richter JD, 499
 Rick PD, 675, 682, 688
 Rickling S, 497, 498
 Rico M, 797, 798, 808
 Riddell DR, 427
 Riddle DS, 806
 Rider CC, 444
 Ridgway C, 857, 859, 866,
 882
 Ridley RG, 283, 284
 Riedel IB, 414
 Rief M, 787
 Riesenfeld J, 453, 455
 Rietschel ET, 636, 639, 641,
 653, 659, 662
 Rigatti B, 450
 Rigneault H, 572
 Rigotti A, 406
 Ring HZ, 309
 Ringpfeil F, 567
 Ringvall M, 446, 452, 462,
 463

- Rini JM, 668, 685, 702
 Rinke J, 376, 377, 379, 387, 389, 394
 Rios A, 860
 Ripperger JA, 310, 323, 324
 Rishavy MA, 865
 Risser SM, 54
 Ritchings BW, 419
 Ritzi M, 337, 339-41, 349, 353
 Rivas L, 293
 Rivellini F, 168
 Rivola G, 741, 748
 Robberson DL, 85
 Robbiani DF, 559
 Robbins JB, 652
 Robbins PW, 456, 678, 687
 Roberts BT, 361
 Roberts CW, 253
 Roberts D, 252
 Roberts H, 280
 Roberts IS, 673, 678, 683, 688
 Roberts JD, 199
 Roberts PB, 790, 800, 806
 Roberts RJ, 62, 840
 Roberts SC, 295
 Robertson AD, 614, 642, 785, 790
 Robertson CD, 289, 290, 293, 294
 Robertson HD, 890
 Robey M, 644
 Robey R, 555, 556
 Robey RW, 555, 556
 Robidoux AL, 641
 Robins P, 122
 Robinson JL, 318, 326
 Robu ME, 29, 93
 Robyt JF, 702
 Roca AI, 25, 74, 76, 80, 84
 Rocchetta HL, 673, 675, 679, 682
 Rocchi E, 556
 Rochovansky OM, 7
 Rock FL, 639
 Rockett KA, 284
 Rodén L, 445, 448, 454-57
 Roder H, 786, 790-92, 799
 Roderick SL, 641, 690
 Rodes L, 424
 Rodgers KK, 120
 Rodier MH, 280
 Rodriguez EC, 605, 608, 621
 Rodriguez MA, 290
 Roe SM, 228
 Roegner-Maniscalco V, 22
 Roenneberg T, 317, 321
 Rogakou EP, 123
 Roggero MA, 295
 Roggwiller E, 279
 Rogier G, 572
 Rogne S, 410
 Rogozin IB, 32, 38-40, 158
 Rohatgi R, 769
 Rohlf s RT, 715
 Rohlman CE, 166, 167, 173, 175, 176, 178
 Rohlmann A, 406, 410-12, 422
 Roholl P, 637
 Rohr J, 705, 707, 711, 740, 741
 Rohrmann K, 449
 Rokhsar DS, 804
 Roll JT, 748
 Roller PP, 596
 Romana LK, 712
 Romano LJ, 208
 Romano PR, 553
 Romano-Spica V, 555, 556
 Romanow WJ, 126
 Romanowska A, 723
 Romanowska E, 671, 723
 Romanowski P, 336, 339, 353, 363-65
 Romeijn RJ, 32
 Romeo C, 111
 Romesberg FE, 195
 Romsicki Y, 547, 549, 553
 Roncari G, 723
 Roncarolo M-G, 107
 Rong JH, 454
 Rongo C, 479
 Roninson IB, 547, 548, 554
 Ronson CW, 657
 Rook MS, 498
 Roomp K, 572
 Roos DS, 289
 Ropp PA, 156
 Rorke LB, 253
 Rosa MD, 376
 Rosankiewicz JR, 595
 Rosbash M, 309
 Roscigno RF, 397
 Rose GD, 796, 800
 Rose PG, 552
 Rose SD, 66
 Roseboom W, 235
 Rosen A, 377
 Rosen BP, 545, 546
 Rosen C, 392
 Rosen SD, 455, 608
 Rosenbaum JL, 756
 Rosenberg MF, 545, 558
 Rosenberg N, 106
 Rosenberg RD, 440, 447, 455, 458, 459, 463
 Rosenberg SM, 31, 92
 Rosenberry TL, 279
 Rosenblum JS, 377, 379, 383
 Rosenblum ND, 461
 Rosenfeld L, 449
 Rosenfeld MG, 316, 483, 487, 488
 Rosenow C, 399
 Rosenstein A, 499
 Rosenstein SP, 891, 892, 894, 896
 Rosenthal A, 655
 Rosenthal PJ, 284, 285, 288, 290, 298
 Rosenzweig AC, 239
 Roswell I, 122
 Rosier M, 572
 Rosing H, 552
 Rosmorduc O, 569
 Ross AW, 313
 Ross DD, 556
 Ross J, 394
 Ross NA, 171
 Rosseneu M, 572

- Rossier BC, 519
 Rossignol JL, 116
 Rossmanith W, 171
 Rossmann MG, 717
 Rost D, 563, 564
 Rostas JAP, 485, 486
 Roth CB, 545, 546, 649, 650, 690
 Roth DB, 106, 109, 111, 113, 114, 118-22, 125, 250, 268
 Roth RA, 576
 Roth SY, 125, 250, 268
 Roth T, 32
 Rothblum LI, 477
 Rothenberg RJ, 652
 Rothenfluh A, 310
 Rothfield LI, 668
 Rotruck JT, 8
 Rottgardt D, 228
 Roughton JFW, 853, 882
 Rould E, 79
 Rouse BT, 608
 Roush WR, 288
 Rousseau DL, 786
 Rousseau-Merck MF, 253, 776
 Rousselle T, 146
 Roux B, 626
 Rowles A, 336, 339, 341, 345, 350, 351, 353, 363
 Rowley A, 337
 Roy J, 388
 Roy K, 253
 Roy S, 525
 Royle GA, 827
 Royzman I, 340, 344
 Rozhnova SS, 687
 Rozov A, 825, 826, 829
 Rubenstein PA, 711, 712
 Rubin D, 292
 Rubin GM, 594, 775
 Rubin JR, 895, 900
 Rubinson DA, 376, 377, 384, 386-88, 394
 Rudd PM, 450, 594, 612
 Rudic RD, 309, 315
 Rudolph FB, 838
 Rueda P, 823
 Ruefli AA, 553, 554
 Rueter SM, 823, 827, 829
 Ruevekamp-Helmerts MC, 555
 Ruhf ML, 249, 758, 761
 Ruhnke M, 659
 Ruiz JF, 36, 39, 156-58, 417
 Ruiz-Sanz J, 802
 Ruiz-Tachiquin ME, 291
 Rukavina T, 659
 Rumbley J, 790, 799
 Rumney S, 195, 202
 Runswick MJ, 83, 379
 Ruoslahti E, 447
 Ruosseau P, 426, 427
 Rupert PB, 893, 895, 908
 Rupp K, 283, 284
 Rusak B, 310, 312, 318
 Rushton G, 444
 Russel FGM, 562, 565
 Russell CS, 578
 Russell DG, 295
 Russell DH, 202
 Russell P, 351, 364
 Russell RN, 709, 910
 Russo A, 360
 Russo AF, 477
 Russo T, 411, 415
 Rust S, 572
 Ruth A, 547
 Rutherford JD, 308
 Rutjes SA, 182, 377; 378, 384, 389, 393
 RUTTER J, 307-31; 309, 314, 318; 321, 327
 Ruzicka FJ, 712, 714, 715, 724, 735
 Ryan SS, 647, 648
 Ryberg H, 77
 Ryder SP, 908
 Rydstrom J, 323
 Ryle MJ, 228, 232
 Rymond BC, 387, 388
 Ryo H, 479
 Ryter JM, 835
 Ryu S, 559
 Rzepka RW, 201
 Rzhetsky A, 538, 544, 557
 S
 Saalau-Bethell SM, 794
 Saati SM, 477
 Sabelko J, 787
 Saccomanno L, 823, 833
 Saccone C, 181
 Sachs G, 524
 Sachs JR, 531
 Sacks DL, 296, 297
 Sacristan M, 363
 Sadhale PP, 378, 383
 Sado Y, 461
 Sadoff BU, 35
 Sadofsky MJ, 111, 118, 119
 Sadvovskaya I, 659, 670
 Saeki H, 250, 257
 Saeki T, 560, 563-65
 Saelinger CB, 411
 Saenger W, 212, 895
 Saenko EL, 411
 Saez L, 310
 Safaiyan F, 454
 Saft H, 283
 Sagar SG, 200
 Sage KA, 623
 Sage M, 309, 310, 312, 317
 Sager G, 565
 Sagher D, 201
 Saha P, 339, 343, 349, 351, 354, 359, 363, 364
 Sähm J, 194
 Sahyoun NE, 483, 485
 Sai Y, 551
 Saiardi A, 771
 Saier MHJ, 682
 Saint R, 251
 Saito A, 412
 Saito H, 550
 Saito I, 52, 54, 63-65
 Saito T, 449, 450, 550, 560
 Saitoh T, 486
 Saitoh Y, 487
 Sajid M, 278, 279
 Sakai H, 757

- Sakai J, 412, 413
 Sakaki Y, 311, 316, 317, 321, 326
 Sakamoto H, 558
 Sakamoto K, 312, 316
 Sakanari JA, 295
 Sakano H, 106, 116
 Sakmann B, 823, 826, 827
 Sakulich AL, 376, 377, 381, 384, 386, 396
 Sakura Y, 437, 454
 Sakurai M, 860
 Salah-Bey K, 720, 722, 737
 Salas JA, 705, 707, 730, 736
 Salavati R, 171
 Saldeen T, 437
 Saleh L, 861, 863, 874
 Salem M, 570
 Salen G, 573, 574
 Salerno M, 558
 Salgado-Garrido J, 175, 388
 Sali A, 145
 Salmivirta M, 436, 437, 439, 444, 454, 457
 Salmon BL, 299
 Salmon PA, 315
 Salvati L, 288
 Sambrook JF, 411
 Sames D, 598, 600, 609
 Sampath J, 556
 Samstag Y, 774
 Samuel CE, 819-21, 831
 Samuels ME, 397, 398
 Samuels ML, 251
 Sanan DA, 425
 Sancar A, 66, 309
 Sanchez E, 342, 351, 363
 Sanchez G, 514, 519, 525
 Sanchez M, 342, 351, 363
 Sand O, 411
 Sandaltzopoulos R, 250, 254, 255, 258, 264, 758, 767
 Sandbäck D, 452, 454, 459
 Sander C, 229
 Sanders JP, 544
 Sanders-Bush E, 825, 827, 828, 834
 Sanders-Loehr J, 239, 240
 Sanderson KE, 669
 Sanderson SJ, 288, 294, 295
 Sandkvist M, 688
 Sandler SJ, 20, 29, 31, 35, 72, 74
 Sandlin R, 671
 Sandlin RC, 673
 Sandor V, 553
 Sands AT, 253
 Sandstrom A, 177
 Sandusky PO, 176
 Sanford T, 818, 820, 835, 839, 840
 Sangier ML, 156
 Sangoram AM, 308
 Sanjo H, 636, 639, 641
 Santagata S, 118, 121
 SantaLucia J, 201, 202, 214
 SantaLucia J Jr, 214
 Santana JM, 280, 281
 Santiago F, 712
 Santocanale C, 339, 365
 Santoro R, 255
 Sarafanov AG, 411
 Saraste M, 83, 239, 379
 Sarde CO, 574
 Sardini A, 545, 547
 Sarkadi B, 539, 547, 557
 Sarkar AK, 448
 Sarkar S, 179, 183, 390
 Sarnovsky RJ, 120
 Sarnow P, 391, 393
 Sarte M, 249, 254, 758, 761
 Sartorelli AC, 549, 559-62
 Sartori E, 705
 Sarvotham H, 377, 378, 381, 393
 Sasaki H, 614
 Sasaki S, 420
 Sasaki T, 444
 Sasaki-Tozawa N, 390
 Sasisekharan R, 437, 445, 455, 461
 Saskiawan I, 616
 Sato K, 347, 348, 355
 Sato M, 346
 Sato S, 641, 806, 833, 836
 Sator V, 62
 Sauer MHM, 54, 57
 Sauer RT, 794, 795, 803
 Sauna ZE, 547
 Saunders AM, 424, 425
 Saunders S, 460, 461
 Saurin AJ, 265
 Savard J, 255
 Savary S, 571, 578
 Savel J, 284, 285
 Saville BJ, 891
 Sawa A, 771
 Sawa H, 249
 Sawaya MR, 138, 150, 200, 211, 215
 Sawchuk DJ, 107, 111, 118
 Sawers G, 10, 12
 Sawyer MM, 771
 Sawyer S, 357
 Saxena IM, 668
 Sayegh MH, 554
 Sayer J, 29
 Sayid CJ, 806
 Shisa E, 171, 181
 Scadden AD, 831
 Scalley-Kim ML, 800, 807
 Scarlata S, 531
 Schade FU, 636, 639
 Schafer DA, 756, 759, 768, 773
 Schaff S, 891, 892, 904, 905
 Schaffer A, 32, 39, 40, 158
 Schaffer-Judge C, 84
 Schaller HC, 414
 Schamberg NJ, 596
 Scharff MD, 32, 34, 38-40
 Scharfstein J, 286, 288
 Schatz DG, 103, 106, 109, 110, 112, 114, 116-21, 125, 158
 Schaub TP, 562
 Schechter I, 276
 Scheckelhoff MR, 823
 Schedl P, 397, 398
 Scheer U, 181, 757
 Scheffer GL, 548, 549, 555-57, 559, 560, 563, 564
 Scheidt KA, 288

- Scheiner-Bobis G, 525
 Schell MJ, 576
 Schellekens H, 831
 Schellenberger A, 861
 Schellens JHM, 551, 552
 Scheper RJ, 557, 560, 563, 564
 Schepers A, 337, 341, 344, 349
 Scherly D, 376
 Scherrmann J-M, 550
 Schibler U, 308, 310-13, 315-17, 321, 323, 324, 326
 Schiemann O, 52, 54
 Schiene C, 785, 810
 Schiffer HH, 827
 Schimke RT, 548
 Schindelin H, 228, 232
 Schindler T, 787
 Schinkel AH, 548-56, 561, 562, 567, 568, 570, 650
 Schiødt J, 809
 Schlaepfer DD, 417
 Schlagenhaut E, 297
 Schlecht S, 657, 671
 Schlegel A, 427
 Schlegl J, 168, 176
 Schlessinger D, 461
 Schlessinger J, 414, 439
 Schlessman JL, 228, 232
 Schleyer A, 600
 Schlichter A, 252
 Schlissel M, 109, 124, 391
 Schouboe I, 422
 Schloss JV, 732, 733
 Schmechel DE, 424, 425
 Schmid A, 252, 267, 823, 831
 Schmid B, 227
 Schmid CW, 376
 Schmid FX, 792, 806
 Schmid R, 731, 733
 Schmidt FJ, 177
 Schmidt G, 636, 639
 Schmidt H, 710
 Schmidt MC, 251
 Schmidt RR, 598, 626, 728
 Schmidt WG, 628
 Schmitt I, 757
 Schmitt L, 539, 544
 Schmitt ME, 166, 167, 181
 Schmitz AA, 295
 Schmitz G, 544, 578
 Schmitz V, 286, 287
 Schnaitman CA, 636, 661, 663, 669, 670, 675, 676, 678
 Schnapp BJ, 419
 Schneider A, 420
 Schneider C, 774
 Schneider H, 657, 659
 Schneider JP, 809
 Schneider P, 295, 776
 Schneider WJ, 413
 Schnell R, 890, 906
 Schnitzler G, 249, 250, 259, 768
 Schnitzler GR, 250, 253, 256, 258
 Schnolzer M, 444
 Schock H, 9
 Schoetz SS, 264
 Schofield CJ, 705
 Schofield L, 628
 Scholtz JM, 793
 Scholz TD, 12
 Schon A, 168, 171, 172
 Schonbaum CP, 407
 Schönenberger C, 68
 Schoner W, 531
 Schoots IG, 562
 Schousboe I, 422
 Schowen RL, 852, 861
 Schrama LH, 501
 Schramm VL, 725, 852, 882
 Schreiber G, 787
 Schreiber SL, 256, 703
 Schreibmayer W, xxi
 Schreiter E, 236, 237
 Schrevel J, 279-81
 Schriml LM, 555, 556
 Schroder HC, 378
 Schroeijers AB, 560
 Schroer TA, 759, 768
 Schuetz EG, 550, 569, 578
 Schuetz JD, 556, 564, 565
 Schuller HJ, 758, 763
 Schulman BA, 363
 SCHULMAN H, 473-510; 474-77, 482-86, 489, 491, 492, 495-500, 503, 504
 Schulman IG, 315
 Schulmeister U, 908
 Schulte D, 348
 Schultz C, 565
 Schultz DC, 265
 Schultz GE, 732
 Schultz HY, 118-20
 Schultz MJ, 559, 595
 Schultz PG, 195
 Schultz R, 34
 Schultz RM, 860, 882
 Schultz SC, 835
 Schulz A, 54, 57
 Schulz JB, 560
 Schuman EM, 476, 499
 Schuster GB, 52, 56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 64
 Schuster H, 168
 Schutte BC, 77, 78
 Schutzbach JS, 684, 685
 Schuurhuis GJ, 552
 Schuurman EJ, 567
 Schwab G-M, 851
 Schwacha A, 347
 Schwalbe H, 799
 Schwartz AL, 410, 411, 512, 514
 Schwartz DA, 655
 Schwartz JB, 596, 600
 Schwartz JH, 486, 857, 882
 Schwartz JJ, 455, 457-59, 463
 Schwartz NB, 456, 457
 Schwartz S, 394, 407, 414, 421
 Schwartz WJ, 318, 319
 Schwarz JB, 598, 600, 609
 Schwarz K, 121, 122, 123
 Schwarz W, 241, 518, 525
 Schwarzingen S, 808
 Schweitzer BA, 194, 201

- Schwemmle M, 391
 Schwientek T, 448
 Schwitter U, 197
 Schwob E, 361, 362, 364, 365
 Schwögler A, 66
 Schworer CM, 477, 483-85, 487, 490
 Sclafani RA, 361, 362, 366
 Scott DJ, 232
 Scott EC, 899, 903
 SCOTT F, 165-89
 Scott FH, 175, 177, 180, 182
 Scott MP, 253, 626, 758, 761, 775
 Scott WG, 901, 909
 Scotti C, 722
 Sczakiel G, 774
 Seabra MC, 412
 Seay MB, 295
 Seeburger PH, 455, 600, 619
 Seeburg PH, 818-20, 823, 826, 827, 835, 840
 Seed B, 122
 Seefeldt LC, 227, 228, 232, 233
 Seelig A, 549
 Seelig HP, 758
 Seematter S, 361
 Segal D, 57
 Segawa S, 798
 Seghezzi W, 253, 776
 Sehgal A, 308, 309, 315
 Seidel CAM, 54, 57
 Seidl KJ, 122
 Seifart KH, 376, 391
 Seifert J, 616
 Seigneur M, 72, 74, 93
 Seiki T, 448
 Seimiya K, 414
 Seipelt RL, 387, 388
 Séité MP, 562
 Seitz EM, 74
 Seki N, 413
 Seki T, 349, 353, 367
 Sekiguchi JM, 122
 Sekiya K, 652
 Self WT, 12
 Selin C, 319
 Selkoe DJ, 424, 425
 Sellati TJ, 639
 SELLECK SB, 435-71; 436, 437, 450, 460, 462
 Sellers L, 709
 Sellers WR, 363
 Sellmann D, 231
 Selva EM, 461
 Selvin PR, 529
 Selzer PM, 288, 293-95
 Semenov A, 285
 Semenov EP, 823, 828
 Semenov M, 407, 414, 421
 Semenov MV, 421
 Semisotnov GV, 798
 Semsei I, 391
 Sen D, 909
 Senay C, 450, 457
 SenGupta DJ, 180
 Sengupta SM, 261
 Senior AE, 546-48
 Senn A, 419
 Seno ET, 728, 733, 740
 Senzaki K, 417
 Seo SB, 309, 315
 Sepich DS, 460
 Sepródi J, 539
 Sepúlveda FV, 538, 553
 Seraphin B, 167, 173, 175, 181, 183
 Serpersu EH, 531
 Serrano L, 794, 797-801, 806
 Serveau C, 286, 288, 289
 Serviere J, 318
 Servos S, 643
 Seshadri S, 427
 Setzer DR, 391
 Sevenet N, 253, 776
 Severn WB, 682, 688
 Sevilla MD, 66
 Sevilla P, 797, 808
 Seydel KB, 292
 Seydel U, 652
 Seyhan AA, 901, 909
 Seylaz J, 319
 Shaffer AL, 126
 Shafirovich V, 52, 54
 Shah VK, 228, 243
 Shahied L, 398
 Shahsafaei A, 339
 Shakhnovich E, 785, 806
 Shakhnovich EI, 804
 Shaklee PN, 443
 Shamoo Y, 137, 139
 Shamraj OI, 514
 Shan Q, 29, 75, 77, 78, 83, 85, 86, 88, 90
 Shan S-O, 874
 Shanahan F, 253, 776
 Shang Y, 267
 Shani N, 574
 Shao J, 232
 Shao L, 594
 Shao X, 260
 Shapiro AB, 547
 Shapiro JI, 531
 Shapiro L, 113
 Sharief FS, 156
 Sharma K, 334
 Sharma RC, 548
 Sharma SK, 363
 Sharmeen L, 890, 895, 898
 Sharom FJ, 547, 549, 553
 Sharp PA, xvi
 Shashkov A, 675
 Shastry MC, 791
 Shaw E, 280, 284
 Shaw GD, 604
 Shaw MK, 289
 Shaw S, 595
 Shaw WV, 663
 Shchepetov M, 672
 Shea JE, 785
 Shearman LP, 309, 310, 312
 Shechter DF, 346
 Shefer S, 573, 574
 Sheils C, 194
 Sheils CJ, 201
 Sheldon M, 413, 416, 417, 425
 Shell DJ, 488
 Shellman Y, 362
 Shelton J, 413, 415, 416, 419, 423, 427

- Shen BH, 641
Shen CK, 376
Shen HM, 38
Shen K, 482, 487, 500, 501
Shen S, 319
Shen T, 461
Shen X, 21-24, 29, 41, 199, 758, 759, 763
Shen XT, 249, 250, 252
Shen Z-X, 562
Shenai BR, 284, 285, 298
Sheng M, 423
Sheng Z, 411
Shenk JL, 578
Shenkar R, 194
Shenolikar S, 484, 485, 487, 491
Shepard RL, 561
Sheratt DJ, 20, 29, 31, 35
Sherburne R, 671
Sheridan E, 776
Sherman DH, 705, 723, 724, 730, 737, 738
Sherman IW, 282
Sherman NE, 40
Sherratt DJ, 72
Sherry JMF, 474
Shevchenko A, 378, 381, 383, 389, 390
Shevtsov S, 452
Sheward WJ, 319
Shi H, 376, 381, 384, 390, 391, 394, 396
Shi J, 897, 898, 903, 910
Shi ZZ, 446, 450, 460, 462
Shiau CY, 705
Shibaev VN, 687
Shibata S, 314, 316, 318, 449
Shibata T, 85, 86, 93, 124
Shibutani S, 64
Shields J, 575
Shigeyoshi Y, 326
Shih I, 888, 895, 901, 902
SHIH I-H, 887-917; 6, 890, 895, 902, 904, 905, 910
Shih TA, 107
Shiloach J, 255
Shima M, 411
Shima S, 236
Shimakawa H, 449
Shimane M, 255
Shimazu R, 639
Shimba S, 166
Shimizu K, 41
Shimizu Y, 595
Shimomura K, 309, 310
Shimomura M, 68
Shimomura T, 145
Shimon MB, 512
Shin DS, 124, 545
Shin EK, 122
Shin JM, 524
Shin Y, 605, 611
Shinagawa H, 23, 28
Shinkai A, 200, 216
Shinkai Y, 40, 110
Shinohara A, 74
Shinoura Y, 21
Shiomi Y, 145
Shionoya A, 420
Shippy R, 908
Shirahige K, 339, 340, 365
Shiraishi K, 365
Shirakawa M, 458, 459
Shirakawa T, 319
Shiroki K, 377, 391
Shivji MKK, 32, 145, 148, 155
Shockett PE, 103, 118
Shogren R, 596
Shooter EM, 413
Shore V, 573, 574
Short SA, 838, 859, 861-64, 866, 871, 873, 876, 878, 879, 882
Shortle D, 799, 800
Shostak K, 861, 870
Shotton DM, 596
Showalter AK, 200, 213
Shriver Z, 437, 455
Shroyer NF, 570
Shtilerman MD, 792
Shu HH, 171
Shu MD, 390
Shukla D, 443, 444, 455
Shulenin S, 573
Shull GE, 512, 514
Shumann RR, 639
Shworak NW, 444, 455, 457-59, 463
Sibley LD, 279, 280
Siddiqui A, 384, 392, 397
Sideraki V, 839
Sides GD, 704
Siebbeles LDA, 56, 57
Siede W, 21, 29
Siefert JL, 227
Siegel-B, 862, 863, 865
Siegel G, 426, 427
Sif S, 250, 252, 253, 257, 259, 262, 264, 265, 267, 758, 759, 764, 767, 768
Sigel EA, 769
Sigurdsson S, 85, 88
Sijwali PS, 284, 285, 298
Sikic BI, 553
Silbert JE, 436, 453, 456, 457
Silva AJ, 476, 477
Silva AM, 283, 284
Silva SG, 286
Silva T, 823, 828, 835
Silver DL, 572
Silver DP, 111
Silver LL, 639, 642, 652
Silver R, 315, 316
Silver RP, 683, 688
Silverberg I, 449
Silverman JA, 553
Silverman RB, 864, 865
Silvian LF, 20
Sim ATR, 486
Simancek P, 339, 354
Simerly C, 774
Simha D, 201
Simon CM, 579
Simon JA, 41
Simon MN, 346
Simon TL, 665, 666
Simone AA, 823
Simons FHM, 377, 379, 381, 384, 389

- Simons K, 426, 427, 626
 Simons KT, 797
 Simons M, 426, 427
 Simonson T, 86
 Simos G, 390
 Simpson RT, 355
 Sims TN, 626
 Sina JF, 554
 Sinaÿ P, 455
 Singer B, 193, 194
 Singer HA, 477
 Singer MS, 605
 Singer RH, 177, 179, 183, 390
 Singh A, 284, 285, 298
 Singh M, 556, 675, 908
 Singh N, 125, 570
 Singhal RK, 150
 Singla SI, 491, 492
 Single FN, 825, 826, 829
 Singleton DA, 863, 865
 Singleton JW, 79
 Sinha A, 445, 446, 448
 Sinha N, 22
 Sinha P, 356
 Sinn E, 37
 Sinnott ML, 857, 882
 Sinnwell V, 731, 739
 Sintchak MD, 236, 237
 Sivaram P, 444
 Siwkowski A, 908
 Sjöback R, 86
 Sjöberg B, 77
 Skarnes WC, 407, 414, 421, 460, 461
 Skiba MC, 83
 Skibbens RV, 35
 Skillman AG, 284
 Sklar P, 835
 Skopek TR, 554
 Skurnik M, 636, 647, 674-76, 682, 717, 722
 Slamon DJ, 553
 Slater AF, 282
 Slauch JM, 685
 Slavov D, 819
 Sleckman BP, 103, 125
 Slim G, 889
 Sloane DL, 199
 Slobbe RL, 395
 Sloof P, 818
 Smagula CS, 181
 Smale ST, 257
 Smalheiser NR, 416
 Smart RS, 52
 Smeets PHE, 565
 Smets P, 688
 Smil V, 227
 Smiley JA, 861, 863, 864, 870, 871, 874
 Smirnova I, 636, 639, 641
 Smit JJM, 549, 550, 553, 554, 567, 568, 650
 Smit JW, 551, 556, 575, 576
 Smith AA, 876, 878
 Smith AJ, 548, 550, 552, 553, 561, 567, 568, 570
 Smith BE, 227, 228, 456, 457
 Smith BM, 703
 Smith BT, 75, 76
 Smith CA, 24, 66
 Smith CD, 771
 Smith CE, 282, 283, 285
 Smith CL, 342
 Smith CW, 831
 Smith D, 176, 899
 Smith DA, 785
 Smith DS, 420
 Smith EJ, 315
 Smith GCM, 121, 122
 Smith GR, 92
 Smith HS, 337
 Smith JA, 412, 703
 Smith JB, 894
 Smith JE, 834, 836
 Smith JL, 224, 491, 492
 Smith KD, 639
 Smith LA, 823, 828
 Smith LJ, 799
 Smith ME, 604
 Smith MK, 484, 485
 Smith MM, 547
 Smith P, 336, 339
 Smith PL, 615
 Smith PR, 377
 Smith R, 286
 Smith SB, 787
 Smith WB, 499
 Smyth MJ, 553, 554
 Snader KM, 747
 Snaith HA, 354
 Snaith MR, 578
 Snider MJ, 855, 859, 863, 864, 866, 871, 873, 876-79, 882
 Snipes CE, 709
 Snowden CM, 122
 Snyder AZ, 560
 Snyder DS, 659
 Snyder GE, 529
 Snyder S, 319
 So WV, 309
 Soares HD, 416
 Sobacchi C, 121
 Sobel SG, 377, 378, 381, 383
 Sobol RW, 150
 Succi ND, 785, 796
 Soceneantu L, 545, 547
 Soderling TR, 475, 476, 483-91
 Sodhi MS, 828
 Sodi S, 643
 Sofia HJ, 725
 Soga H, 723
 Sogo JM, 341
 Sokal EM, 568, 569
 Sokol S, 421
 Sokoloff L, 319
 Solari F, 257
 Soldau K, 639
 Soler-Gonzalez AS, 787
 Soll D, 172, 175
 Solomon EI, 222
 Solomon NA, 356
 Soltis SM, 228
 Somers WS, 604
 Somersalo K, 626
 Somerville CR, 655
 Somerville JE Jr, 643
 Sommer B, 823, 826
 Sommer S, 21, 22, 27, 29

- Somoza JR, 710
Sondermann P, 378, 395
Sondhi D, 611
Sonenberg N, 379, 381, 384,
391-93, 397, 498
Song BW, 85, 88
Song EJ, 308
Song HH, 460
Song KS, 427
Song O, 180
Song O-K, 715
Song W-C, 558
Soni A, 199
Sonneveld P, 553
Sopher BL, 411, 415
Sorensen CS, 351, 354, 363,
364
Sorensen PG, 642
Soria JP, 420
Soriano P, 415-17
Sørli M, 228
Soroka CJ, 563, 577
Sorrentino BP, 554
Sosnick TR, 176, 790, 792,
799, 809
Soteriadou KP, 296
Sotiropoulos A, 777
Sottrup-Jensen L, 411
Soukup GA, 900
Soutar AK, 427
Souto-Padron T, 286
Souza AE, 293
Sowers LC, 201, 214, 578
SPADARI S, 133-63; 141,
144, 146, 150
Spangberg K, 394
Spangler NJ, 243
Spanopoulou E, 111, 121
Sparidans R, 558, 559, 563
Sparks KE, 562
Sparreboom A, 551
Spear PG, 443, 455
Spector S, 789
Speelman P, 559
Speicher D, 820, 835
Spellman MW, 595
Spencer FA, 35
Spencer J, 38
Spengler SJ, 193
Spessert R, 319
Speth V, 688
Speyer JF, 819
Spicer EK, 85
Spichy M, 52, 54-56, 197
Spielhofer P, 831
Spillmann D, 439, 443, 444
Spiro RG, 437
Spits H, 107
Spitzfaden C, 168
Spitzner J, 819
Spivey DI, 52
Spokony R, 407, 414, 421
Spormann M, 54, 56
Spouge JL, 341
Spradling AC, 336
Spratt C, 319
Spratt TE, 194, 209
Sprengel R, 819, 820, 823,
826, 835
Spring H, 563
Spring J, 436, 437
Springer GF, 600
Springer TA, 407, 414
Sprong H, 548, 553
Squire JA, 461
Sreekumar KR, 643
Srikrishna G, 456
Srinivasan M, 477, 497, 499,
500
Srinivasan R, 800
Sriram S, 309
Srivastava DK, 36, 147, 149,
155
Staat W, 460
Stachelhaus T, 705
Stachula SA, 642
Stadie TR, 609
Stadler P, 731, 739
Stadtman ER, 7
STADTMAN TC, 1-16; 6-
13
Staehling-Hampton K, 775,
776
Stafford WH, 278, 279
Stagliar I, 134, 141, 145
Stahlberg A, 772
Stainier DYR, 461
Staknis D, 309
Stamato T, 122
Stamenkovic I, 412
Stamp G, 122
Stams T, 168, 179
Standing KG, 289, 290
Stanewsky R, 309
Stanfield RL, 614
Stanhope-Baker P, 126
Stanislavsky ES, 659
Stankovic T, 124
Stankovich MT, 714, 715
Stanley KK, 410
Stanley PL, 661
Stanley SL Jr, 292
Stannard AK, 427
Stannek P, 421
Stanyon CA, 774
Stark NH, 773
Starman R, 675
Stasiak AZ, 22, 25, 77, 79,
86
Stathopoulos C, 170, 172
Stauber DJ, 439
Staudinger JL, 579
Staunton J, 705, 736
Staunton JU, 736, 740
Staveley BE, 445, 461
Staver MJ, 720, 722
Stec WJ, 889, 898, 906
Steczko J, 224
Steeghorn C, 378, 395
Steehls L, 637, 643, 652
Steen SB, 106, 109, 111,
121
Steenken S, 54, 57, 59, 60,
65
Stefano JE, 376, 377, 388,
389, 394, 395
Stefansson S, 422, 425
Steffens GJ, 9
Steger DJ, 257, 264, 763
Stein A, 728
Stein DC, 671
Stein MA, 661
Stein PL, 417
Stein WD, 522, 547, 548

- Steinberger R, 861
 Steinborn G, 21
 Steiner LA, 110
 Steinert HC, 579
 Steitz JA, 169, 376, 377,
 379, 387-90, 394, 899
 Steitz TA, 80, 83, 84, 136,
 137, 138, 139, 169,
 211, 899, 908
 Stemp EDA, 63
 Stenberg RM, 381, 396
 Stenstrom C, 253
 Stenzel W, 598
 Stephan S, 145
 Stephen RJ, 360
 Stephens DS, 660, 671
 Stephens OM, 835, 841
 Sterling CR, 281
 Stern D, 105
 Stern MH, 106, 764
 Stetter KO, 645, 652
 Stevens CF, 476
 Stevens K, 684
 Stevenson G, 679
 Stevenson I, 772
 Steward A, 802
 Steward O, 498, 499
 Stewart AF, 254
 Stewart GS, 124
 Stewart J, 343
 Stewart SE, 358
 Stewart V, 107, 110
 St. Hilaire P, 294
 St. Hilaire PM, 294, 295,
 595
 Stickens D, 446
 Stiefel EI, 233, 235, 240
 Stieger B, 566, 569, 576,
 579
 Stierhof YD, 295
 Stillman B, 134, 141, 335-
 37, 339, 340, 342-46,
 349, 355, 358, 359,
 361-66
 Stillman DJ, 381, 383, 758,
 763
 St. Johnston D, 499, 835
 St. Michael F, 672
 Stockel B, 577
 Stocker BAD, 673, 676, 685
 Stockert S, 741
 Stockinger W, 413, 415,
 416, 427
 Stockmann M, 739
 Stoddard BL, 838
 Stojiljkovic L, 774
 Stoka V, 286
 Stokes DG, 256
 Stokin GB, 418
 Stokkan KA, 311, 316, 317,
 321, 326
 Stolarsky T, 292
 Stole V, 167, 173, 175, 178
 Stole E, 84
 Stoll MS, 595
 Stolzer AL, 673
 Stone PH, 308
 Stone R, 860, 882
 Stonik JA, 573
 Stoops JK, 479, 481, 482,
 489
 Stoppini L, 476
 Storb U, 38, 39, 105, 107
 Storey DG, 670
 Story RM, 80, 83, 84
 Storz G, 399
 Stout AM, 358, 365
 Stout CD, 241
 Stow JL, 452, 456
 Stowell MHB, 228
 St-Pierre MV, 569
 Strack S, 487, 501, 503
 Strahl BD, 248, 266
 Strajbl M, 871
 Strating H, 685
 Stratton SA, 75, 85, 88
 Straub T, 250, 254, 255, 258
 Straub TS, 860
 Straus AH, 437
 Straus DC, 662
 Strausfeld U, 352, 353
 Strauss B, 74, 194, 201
 Strauss BS, 201
 Strauss JH, 394
 Strautnieks SS, 569
 Strazielle N, 560
 Strecker G, 688
 Streeter PR, 608
 Stribinskis V, 171
 Strickland DK, 406, 411,
 412, 417, 422, 423, 425
 Strickland S, 423
 Stringer SE, 444
 Strittmatter WJ, 424, 425
 Strobel SA, 899, 905, 907,
 908, 910
 Strober BE, 761, 775
 Stroehrer UH, 684, 712
 Strogatz SH, 311
 Strohner R, 255
 Stroick M, 426, 427
 Strom S, 578
 Strominger JL, 707, 711,
 712
 Strop P, 226, 228
 Strous GJ, 410, 595
 Stryer L, 485, 486, 488, 491,
 492, 495-97
 Strynadka NC, 668
 Stuart KD, 171
 Stubbe J, 703
 Stucki M, 134, 141, 145,
 146, 148, 150
 Studholme RE, 657
 Stukenberg PT, 29
 Sturiale L, 439
 Sturm E, 544, 568, 569
 Stutz F, 376
 Stutzman-Engwall KJ, 730
 Su S-F, 551
 Suarez J, 318
 Subramanian K, 500
 Subramanya HS, 80
 Suchy FJ, 578
 Sudarsanam P, 111, 249,
 250, 251, 764, 775
 Sudhof TC, 425
 Sueyoshi T, 452, 453
 Suga H, 909
 Sugahara K, 447-49
 Sugawara I, 554
 Sugihara H, 682
 Sugimoto C, 550
 Sugimoto K, 145

- Sugimoto N, 214
 Sugino A, 41, 141, 145, 147,
 148, 356, 357, 359-62
 Sugiura H, 481, 485
 Sugiura M, 460
 Sugiyama H, 63-65
 Sugiyama T, 682
 Sugiyama Y, 544, 550, 562-
 64, 566, 577
 Sugo N, 151
 Sugumaran G, 456, 457
 Suh Y-A, 891, 895, 898,
 904, 905
 Sullivan BM, 452, 456
 Sullivan DJ Jr, 282
 Sullivan EK, 259, 264
 Sullivan JT, 657
 Sulo P, 171
 Sumi Y, 325, 326
 Summerer D, 197, 198, 212
 Summers RG, 720, 722
 Sun B, 446, 463
 Sun D, 564, 565, 569
 Sun H, 570, 571
 Sun PD, 11
 Sun S, 899, 900
 Sun WH, 339, 340, 355
 Sun XM, 427
 Sun Y, 122
 Sun ZS, 309, 310, 312
 Sunagawa M, 705
 Sunazuka T, 704
 Sundaralingam M, 895, 900
 Sung P, 74, 75, 79, 85, 88,
 124
 Sureau C, 831
 Surerus KK, 228
 Susskind M, 659, 670, 682,
 683
 Sussman JL, 223
 Sutin N, 55, 225
 Sutter J, 231
 Sutton GG, 637, 652, 653
 Sutton MD, 41, 75, 76
 Suvorov L, 284
 Suwan de Felipe K, 643
 Suyama M, 381
 Suzuki A, 362, 554
 Suzuki H, 455, 544, 550,
 562-64, 566, 577
 Suzuki M, 200
 Suzuki T, 500
 Svard SG, 177
 Svaren J, 258
 Svendsen I, 288
 Svetlitchnyi V, 236-38
 Svitkin YV, 377, 379, 381,
 384, 391-93, 396, 397
 Swan DC, 453, 454, 463
 Swanson AB, 8
 Swanson C, 363
 Swanson MS, 378
 Swanson PC, 119
 Swarts HGP, 519, 523, 525
 Swarts SG, 66
 Swat W, 122
 Sweadner KJ, 515, 523, 526
 Sweasy JB, 22, 200
 Sweatman TW, 705
 Sweder KS, 249
 Sweet CR, 642, 654, 655
 Swiderek K, 758, 759, 761,
 769, 772
 Swiedler SJ, 452, 453
 Swierzko A, 659, 662, 670
 Swihart KG, 295
 Switzer CY, 79
 Synold TW, 579
 Syväoja J, 134, 151
 Syväoja JE, 141, 144, 147
 Szántó I, 552
 Szabó G, 559
 Szabó K, 568
 Szabo MJ, 672
 Szakács G, 547, 555, 557
 Szalai VA, 68
 Szczepaniak A, 224
 Szigety SK, 92
 Szoke A, 909
 Szoke H, 909
 Szostak JW, 888, 909
 Szpirer C, 141

T
 Tabak HF, 574
 Tabas I, 411
 Tabas L, 561
 Tabish M, 256
 Taboada E, 672
 Tabor S, 211
 Taccioli GE, 121, 122
 Tacken PJ, 413
 Tada S, 341, 345, 350, 351,
 353, 354
 Tada T, 500
 Tada Y, 35
 Taddei N, 800
 Tae EJJ, 195
 Taglienti MG, 417
 Taguchi K, 326
 Taguchi Y, 547
 Tahmassebi DC, 214
 Tainer JA, 124
 Tainton KM, 554
 Taipale J, 421
 Taira K, 889, 895, 898,
 904-6
 Tak YS, 359, 360
 Takagaki Y, 107
 Takagi J, 407, 414
 Takagi Y, 889, 898, 906
 Takahara PM, 226, 228
 Takahashi H, 512
 Takahashi I, 704
 Takahashi JS, 309, 312
 Takahashi K, 365
 Takahashi M, 78, 79, 86
 Takahashi N, 340, 349
 Takahashi R, 311, 316
 Takahashi S, 312, 412, 420,
 786
 Takahashi T, 337, 339
 Takakuwa Y, 298
 Takao K, xxi
 Takasaki Y, 377
 Takayama K, 639, 642, 652
 Takeda DY, 363
 Takeda K, 525
 Takeda S, 125
 Takeda T, 366
 Takei J, 792
 Takekida S, 325, 326
 Takeshita M, 64, 685, 687

- Takeuchi M, 477, 478
 Takeuchi O, 636, 639, 641
 Takeyasu K, 145, 516, 529
 Takikawa H, 563, 564
 Takisawa H, 141, 345, 358–60
 Tal DM, 512
 Talal N, 377
 Talbot SJ, 166
 Tall AR, 572
 Tamada Y, 319
 Tamai I, 550, 551
 Tamai K, 362, 364, 407, 414, 421
 Tamkun JW, 249, 253, 254, 758, 759, 761, 774, 775
 Tammur J, 557
 Tampé R, 539, 544
 Tamura J, 448–50
 Tamura S, 487
 Tamura T, 13
 Tan B, 553
 Tan CK, 144
 Tan E, 177, 182, 376, 394
 Tan EM, 181, 376–78, 381, 396
 Tan Q, 378, 383
 Tan S, 147
 Tanabe M, 554
 Tanaka H, 10, 345
 Tanaka K, 68, 154, 289, 345
 Tanaka M, 308, 319, 455
 Tanaka R, 500
 Tanaka T, 266, 339, 341, 350, 353, 360, 365, 563, 764, 798
 Tanba H, 723
 Taneja K, 177, 183
 Tanford C, 785
 Tang A, 106
 Tang J, 604
 Tang L, 737, 748
 Tang MJ, 21–24, 29, 40, 41, 199
 Tanigawara Y, 548
 Tanigoshi L, 282
 Taniguchi K, 531
 Taniguchi M, 461
 Taniguchi S, 377, 378, 381, 393
 Tank DW, 319
 Tanner MS, 569
 Tanner NK, 891, 892, 896, 904, 905
 Tannich E, 291
 Tantillo DJ, 866
 Tanzi RE, 411, 415
 Tao S, 284
 Tao X, 641
 Tao-Cheng JH, 482, 500, 501
 Tappel AL, 9
 Tapping RI, 653
 Tarassov I, 388
 Targett GA, 284
 Tateishi S, 85, 88
 Tatemoto K, 477
 Tatsumi Y, 339, 340
 Tatsumoto T, 771
 Tatsuta T, 539
 Tawada A, 437, 454
 Tawadros T, 419
 Tawaramoto M, 41
 Tay J, 498
 Taylor AF, 92
 Taylor C, 66
 Taylor DE, 671
 Taylor FB Jr, 639
 Taylor JC, 538
 Taylor JM, 825, 831, 891
 Taylor J-S, 21, 22, 24, 29, 34, 66, 155, 199, 832, 890, 895, 898
 Taylor ME, 594
 Taylor SS, 483
 Taylor WH, 445, 448
 Taylor WL, 487, 488, 491
 Tchernychev B, 602
 Tecklenburg M, 366
 Tee J, 461
 Tegoni M, 239–41
 Tei H, 311, 316, 317, 321, 326
 Teixeira A, 280
 Teixeira AR, 281
 Tekos A, 170, 179
 Tekotte H, 437
 Temple B, 868
 Tempst P, 251, 252, 257, 758, 759, 764, 766, 769
 ten Hove J, 643
 Tenenbaum SA, 399
 Teng B, 40
 Tepper AD, 554
 Terada T, 85
 Terao T, 551
 Terasaki T, 550
 Terayama K, 448
 Tercero JA, 345, 359
 ter Meulen V, 823, 831
 Terns MP, 388, 389, 394
 Ternstrom T, 793
 Terry KL, 809
 Terry S, 567
 Tersariol ILS, 437
 Teruel MN, 487, 500
 Terwogt JMM, 552
 Tessarollo L, 123
 Tessman I, 29
 Testa JR, 557, 563, 565
 Tetley L, 293, 294
 Tevelev A, 106
 Tews DS, 550
 Texido G, 39, 155
 Thanos D, 266, 267
 Thauer RK, 236
 The I, 446, 450, 460, 462
 Theis K, 147
 Thekkumkara TJ, 477
 Therien AG, 512, 514, 526, 531
 Thermes C, 177
 Thibault P, 659, 670, 688
 Thiel G, 487
 Thiele C, 572
 Thijs LG, 659
 Thill G, 891, 892, 904, 905
 Thirumalai D, 803, 804
 Thoma F, 355
 Thomas BC, 170, 172, 179
 Thomas DC, 41
 Thomas JA, 689
 Thomas JH, 479
 Thomas JR, 594

- Thomas MG, 80
Thomas PJ, 649
Thomas R, 684
Thomas S, 446
Thomas-Oates J, 670, 682, 683
Thomas-Oates JE, 657
Thomassen E, 675
Thome KC, 339, 343, 349, 354, 359, 363
Thomford JW, 297
Thommes P, 345, 348
Thompson BG, 652
Thompson CB, 103, 110, 116, 125, 519, 525
Thompson JE, 905, 908
Thompson MR, 411
Thompson NA, 419
Thompson NL, 626
Thompson PA, 787
Thompson TB, 80
Thomson AJ, 239, 240
Thomson JB, 903
Thorgeirsson SS, 553
Thorne PS, 655
Thorneley RNF, 228, 231, 232
Thornewell SJ, 524
Thorp HH, 60, 68
Thorp SC, 437
Thorson JS, 705-7, 709, 711, 712, 714, 715, 720, 735, 738, 746
Tian H, 309, 479, 573
Tian J, 531
Tiberi F, 288
Tien D, 342, 351, 364
Tiganis T, 479, 483
Tilney LG, 289
Timans JC, 639
Timmis KN, 681
Timsit Y, 113
Tindall KR, 199
Tinoco I Jr, 177, 201, 903
Tint GS, 422, 573, 574
Tippin B, 18, 32, 34, 39, 40
Tissier A, 34, 36, 38, 154, 155, 158
Tiware N, 145
Tjoelker LW, 107
To WY, 289
Tobias PS, 639, 641
Tobimatsu T, 477, 479
Tobler H, 257
Tocchini-Valentini GP, 172
Todorov IT, 334, 337
Toenjes KA, 771
Toh EA, 381
Toh KL, 310
Toh S, 563
Toh-e A, 381, 383
Tohgo A, 555
Tohyama M, 498
Toida T, 453
Toivanen P, 674, 675, 682
Tokumitsu H, 475
Tokuriki M, 560
Tolbert TJ, 625
Tolias PP, 376, 381
Tollervey D, 167, 173, 175, 178, 181, 376, 377, 384, 386, 387, 394
Tom S, 615
Toma L, 437, 452
Tomas AM, 286
Tomasiewicz HG, 420
Tomasini-Johansson B, 446, 452, 462
Tombes RM, 477, 501
Tomer G, 22, 24, 25
Tomita K, 861
Tomiya T, 424
Tomizawa J, 124
Tomlinson S, 289
Tommassen J, 637, 652
Tommerup N, 414
Tone Y, 448, 450, 457
Tonegawa S, 104, 107, 110, 116, 125, 476
Toney MD, 855, 861, 882
Tong JK, 256
Tong RT, 61
Toole BP, 625
Toorchen D, 194
Tooyama I, 413
Topal MD, 193, 194
Topczewski J, 460
Topfer F, 376, 379, 396
Topham D, 554
Topper JN, 167
Torgov VI, 682
Torii M, 279
Torkkell S, 722
Tornus D, 712
Tosolini A, 557, 563, 565
Toth EA, 20
Totty NF, 818
Toulme JJ, 77
Tournebize R, 641
Toustrup-Jensen M, 525
Tower J, 336
Townsend CA, 705
Toyoda H, 445, 448, 450, 453, 461, 462
Toyoshima C, 512, 513, 516, 524, 526, 527
Toyota H, 704
Tracy RB, 77, 87
Tran HT, 144
Tranguch AJ, 166, 175-78
Trapp BD, 427
Tratner I, 140
Traut TW, 861, 862, 868, 872
Trautmann M, 659
Travis GH, 570, 571
Trefzer A, 705, 707, 741, 746
Treisman JE, 254, 775
Treisman R, 777
Treitel MA, 758
Tremethick DJ, 255
Trent MS, 644, 645, 647, 648
Tresco PA, 315, 316
Treuheit MJ, 516
Treuheit S, 257
Trezise AEO, 553
Trigatti B, 406
Trimarchi JM, 31, 32
Trincão J, 20, 154
Trinczek B, 420
Trojanowski JQ, 424

- Trommsdorff M, 411, 413-427
 Tronche F, 311, 316
 Tronchet JF, 703
 Tronchet JMJ, 703
 Tropé CG, 552
 Troster H, 391
 Troullier A, 798
 Trowsdale J, 120
 Trowsdale L, 539
 True HL, 172, 178, 179
 Trujillo K, 85, 88
 Trujillo KM, 124
 Trumbach B, 572
 Truscott SM, 231
 Trust TJ, 683
 Trybala E, 443
 Tsagla A, 170
 Tsai AL, 491
 Tsai CS, 861
 Tsai L, 7, 12
 Tsai LH, 420
 Tsai MD, 200, 213
 Tschuch C, 567
 Tschudi C, 376, 377, 379, 381, 383
 Tse C, 262
 Tsien RW, 476, 484, 485
 Tsien RY, 772
 Tsikaris V, 296
 Tsirka SE, 423
 Tsodikov OV, 25, 78, 85
 Tsuboi A, 119
 Tsuboi S, 596
 Tsubouchi H, 124
 Tsuchida K, 448, 449
 Tsuda M, 460
 Tsuji A, 550, 551
 Tsujimoto M, 451-53
 Tsukada M, 383
 Tsukiyama T, 254, 255, 257, 264, 265, 267, 758, 767
 Tsurimoto T, 339, 340
 Tsurumi T, 352
 Tsuruo T, 550
 Tsuruoka H, 823
 Tsuzuki K, 704
 Tu H, 578
 Tu SJ, 832
 Tuchweber B, 570
 Tuck S, 407
 Tucker PW, 251
 Tuerk C, 177
 Tufaro F, 450, 451, 456, 457, 462
 Tugal T, 339, 349
 Tullo A, 171, 181
 Tumey LN, 639, 642, 652, 653, 655
 Tumyan L, 519, 525
 Turco SJ, 461
 Turek FW, 321, 327
 Turgeon DK, 579
 Turi ZG, 308
 Turk B, 286
 Turk V, 286
 Turley SD, 426, 573, 577
 Turnbull JE, 437, 439, 444
 Turner AJ, 427
 Turner BM, 257
 Turner DC, 8
 Turner DH, 214, 910
 Turner F, 198
 Turner J, 21, 40, 145, 146
 Turner RM Jr, 199
 Turner TK, 253
 Turro NJ, 52
 Tusnády GE, 557
 Twells RC, 413
 Tyas L, 283, 284
 Tye BK, 348, 356, 357, 361, 362
 Tyers M, 427
 Tykocinski ML, 628
 Tyler JK, 249, 250
 Tyryshkin AM, 242
 Tyson CA, 577
 Tytgat GNJ, 569
 Tzekov RT, 570, 571
 Tzinia AK, 296
 Tzschaschel BD, 681
 U
 Uchida K, 653
 Uchiumi T, 563
 Uchiya K, 682
 Uchiyama M, 359
 Uchiyama T, 639, 642, 652, 653, 655
 Uchiyama Y, 346
 Udgaonkar JB, 790
 Udvarnoki G, 740, 741
 Ueda K, 547, 548, 553
 Uematsu N, 33, 158
 Uenishi K, 474
 Ueno M, 448, 449
 Ugele B, 293, 294
 Uges DR, 575
 Uhlenbeck OC, 890, 891, 897-901, 903, 909
 Uhlmann F, 145
 Uitto J, 567
 Uitto L, 141
 Ujhazy P, 576
 Ulevitch RJ, 636, 639, 641
 Uljon SN, 671
 Ullrich R, 412
 Ullsperger C, 29, 74, 95
 Ullsperger CJ, 86
 Ullu E, 376, 377, 379, 381, 383
 Ulyanov NB, 79
 Umar A, 41, 198
 Umbenhauer DR, 550, 551, 554, 555
 Umezu K, 29, 861
 Underbrink-Lyon K, 171
 Underhill DM, 639
 Unger E, 453
 Unk I, 32, 34, 41, 153, 156
 Unkelbach U, 578
 Unligil UM, 668, 685
 Unverzagt C, 616, 618
 Upadhyaya P, 558, 559
 Upholt WB, 544
 Ura K, 250, 257
 Urban Z, 567
 Urbanova P, 531
 Urbatsch IL, 546, 548
 Urny J, 414
 Urquidí V, 477
 Urushihara M, 501

- Usman N, 906, 909, 910, 912
 Usui T, 124
 Usukura J, 145, 346
 Utermann G, 424
 Utley RT, 763, 767
 Utsumi H, 444
 Utz PJ, 377, 378, 393
- V**
- Vaara M, 641, 644, 652, 661
 Vaena de Avalos S, 281
 Vaidy VM, 860, 882
 Vaisman A, 34
 Vaisman BL, 572
 Valent B, 766
 Valentin K, 655
 Valentine SJ, 222
 Valla S, 454
 Valle D, 574
 Valvano M, 636, 647, 676
 Valvano MA, 663, 665, 666, 675, 676, 678, 688, 689, 717
 Valverde MA, 538, 541
 Van NT, 705
 van Alphen L, 643
 Vanaman TC, 474
 Van Asperen J, 550-52
 Van Aubel RAMH, 562, 565
 van Berkel WJH, 715
 Van Blitterswijk WJ, 554
 Van Boom JH, 818
 Van Bruggen EF, 544
 Van Calsteren MR, 705
 Van Deemter L, 548-51, 553, 554, 560-62, 564
 van den Berg BM, 411, 810
 Van den Berg DJ, 549, 560
 Van den Berg M, 574
 VandenBerg SR, 413
 Van Den Boom V, 249, 250
 Van Den Born J, 453
 Van den Bosch L, 673, 679
 Van den Brule S, 148
 Van den Burg J, 818
- Van den Heuvel-Eibrink MM, 553
 Van den Steen P, 450
 van de Putte LB, 377
 van der Drift K, 657
 van Der Geer P, 427
 van der Heijden A, 377, 378, 381, 393, 396
 Van der Holt B, 553
 Vander Jagt DL, 286
 van der Kemp A, 389
 van der Ley P, 637, 643, 652
 Van der Linden M, 548, 563, 564, 566
 van der Meer JW, 639
 van der Meide PH, 831
 Van der Sandt ICJ, 550
 van der Spek T, 233
 Vanderstraeten S, 148
 Van der Valk M, 560
 Van der Valk P, 560
 van Deuren M, 639
 van de Vijver MJ, 552
 van Dijk KW, 413
 van Döhrer H, 705
 van Dongen JJ, 126
 Van Dorselaer A, 609
 Van Dyke M, 703
 van Eenennaam H, 166, 167, 173, 182, 183
 Van Eijk MJT, 557, 563
 van Gastelen MA, 555, 556
 Van Geer MA, 560, 562
 Van Gennip AH, 562
 van Gent DC, 111-14, 119, 126, 149
 van Helvoort A, 544, 548, 553, 560, 568, 650
 Van Holde KE, 261
 Van Horn DJ, 376, 381, 384, 390, 391, 394, 396
 VanKanagan M, 261
 Van Kuppevelt T, 446, 463
 van Lenten L, 707, 708
 van Leusden MR, 559, 560
 Van Loevezijn A, 556
 Van Marle J, 568
- van Meer G, 553, 560, 568
 van Mierlo CPM, 715
 Van Montfoort JE, 544
 Vannier-Santos MA, 287, 293
 Van Nieuwkerk CMJ, 568-70
 Van Os CH, 562
 Van Roermund CW, 574
 Van Sloun PPH, 32
 Van Tellingen O, 549-52, 554
 van Tol H, 889
 Van Tuyle GC, 172
 Van Veen HW, 544, 545, 547
 Van Velkinburgh JC, 647, 648
 van Venrooij WJ, 166, 167, 173, 182, 183, 377-79, 381, 384, 389, 393, 395
 Van Waardenburg RCAM, 555
 van Wageningen AMA, 722
 Van Wijland M, 568
 Van Wijland MJ, 570
 Vanzin GF, 445
 Vara JA, 707
 Váradi A, 547, 557
 Varani G, 177, 378
 Varga-Weisz P, 249, 768
 Varga-Weisz PD, 163, 250, 255, 257, 355, 758
 Varki A, 444, 453, 594, 595, 703
 Varki NM, 444
 Varma R, 626
 Varon R, 123
 Varticovski L, 576
 Vas A, 352, 363, 364
 Vashee S, 339
 Vasilets LA, 518, 525
 Vaskinn S, 565
 Vasseur M, 891
 Vassilev A, 254, 255, 257, 264, 267
 Vatanen K, 712
 Vater J, 705

- Vaughn JC, 823
 Vaze MB, 80, 84
 Vazquez M, 775
 Vazquez-Laslop N, 549
 Veenhof E, 671
 Veeranna, 420
 Velotta JB, 525
 Venables PJ, 377
 Vendeville S, 281
 Venditti P, 254, 257
 Venema K, 545
 Venkataraman G, 437
 Venter JC, 594
 Verdine GL, 211
 Verdone L, 388, 389
 Veres Z, 12
 Verhey KJ, 419
 Verkade HJ, 575
 Verkaik NS, 126
 Verkoczy LK, 40
 Verma DJ, 685
 Verma NK, 685, 687, 716, 717
 Vernède X, 233, 235
 Vernhet L, 562
 Verrijzer CP, 254, 264, 774
 Verseck S, 728
 Verselis LM, 479
 Verstege I, 253, 776
 Vertel BM, 456
 Vervoordeldonk MJB, 559
 Vervoort J, 715
 Vesting MM, 708
 Vestweber D, 602
 Vey M, 626
 Vidal VP, 388, 389
 Vidrio S, 318
 Vignais PM, 233
 Vignali M, 249, 250, 258, 259, 759
 Viguera AR, 797, 799-801, 806
 Viguera E, 72, 74, 93
 Vilbois E, 113
 Vilela C, 574
 Villa A, 118, 121
 Villa F, 446, 463
 Villa J, 871
 Villey JJ, 103, 119, 120
 Villringer A, 319
 Vilpo JA, 145, 148
 Vilsen B, 523, 525
 Vinade L, 501
 Vincent JL, 639, 641
 Vincent KA, 114, 117
 Vindurampulle C, 678, 679
 Viney JL, 550, 562
 Vinh T, 653
 Vinogradov E, 659, 661, 662, 667, 670, 684
 Vinogradov EV, 657
 Vinson V, 756
 Vioque A, 166, 171, 172
 Virshup D, 310
 Vissel B, 827
 Visser M, 619, 621
 Vissinga C, 123
 Vitaterna MH, 308, 309
 Vivés RR, 437, 439
 Viviano BL, 460, 461
 Vliegenthart JFG, 449
 Vo QD, 553
 Vogel HJ, 485
 Vogel O, 562
 Vogel SN, 636, 657, 676
 Vogels I, 553
 Vogelzangs JHP, 167, 173, 183
 Voigt J, 411
 Voitenleitner C, 148
 Vojta P-J, 156
 Vojtek AB, 715
 Volbeda A, 235, 236
 Volk EL, 556
 Volker M, 33, 34, 43, 154
 Volmer A, 487
 Vologodskii AV, 29, 74, 95
 Voloshin ON, 84
 Volovky ZN, 626
 von Ahsen U, 703
 von Bergen M, 420
 Von Bergmann K, 573
 Von Delft F, 439
 von Heijne G, 525, 530, 612
 von Hippel P, 85
 Vonk RJ, 575
 Von Richter O, 554, 579
 von Zelewsky T, 257
 Voorwinden HH, 550
 Vore M, 562, 575, 576
 Vorum H, 412, 422
 Vos CMP, 550
 Vos HL, 595
 Vos JC, 544, 546
 Voskoglou-Nomikos T, 564
 Vossebeeld PJM, 553
 Voth BR, 295
 Vugmeyster L, 789

W
 Wächtershäuser G, 222
 Wada A, 757, 774
 Wade PA, 250, 254-58, 261, 768
 Wadkins TS, 888, 890, 891, 894, 895, 901, 902
 Waga S, 134, 141, 335
 Wagenaar E, 548-51, 553, 554, 567, 568, 650
 Wagener C, 343
 Wagenknecht HA, 63
 Wager-Smith K, 309
 Wagg J, 522
 Wagle N, 250
 Wagner J, 23, 29
 Wagner K, 248
 Wagner PD, 497, 498
 Wagner RW, 834, 836
 Wagner SD, 103
 Wagner WD, 444
 Wahba AJ, 819
 Wahl HP, 739
 Wainwright LM, 253
 Wakamatsu H, 312, 314, 316
 Wakarchuk WW, 660, 668, 671, 672
 Waksman G, 210, 211
 Walaas SI, 497, 498
 Walch-Solimena C, 377, 381, 386, 394, 396, 772
 Waldburger CD, 794, 795, 803

- Waldmann H, 628
 Waldmann R, 491
 Waldrip WR, 445, 448, 462
 Walikonis RS, 483
 Walker AM, 319
 Walker C, 460
 Walker GC, 20, 21, 23, 28,
 29, 41, 75, 76
 Walker JE, 83, 379
 Walker JL, 552
 Walker JR, 122
 Walker S, 703
 Wall FE, 453
 Wall JB, 478
 Wallberg AE, 163, 257, 264,
 763
 Wallis DE, 423
 Wallis SC, 818
 Wallon G, 798
 Walsh AG, 662, 667
 Walsh CT, 747
 Walsh EC, 461
 Walsh JA, 290
 Walter F, 903
 Walter JC, 344, 348, 353,
 354, 357, 359, 361,
 362, 364
 Walter NG, 897, 898, 901,
 903, 909, 910
 Walter P, 678
 Walters LM, 456
 Walther D, 412, 422
 Wan C, 52, 54
 Wan KM, 757
 Wandel C, 550
 Wander JD, 706, 731
 Wang AX, 522
 Wang B, 342, 343, 363
 Wang C, 114
 Wang CC, 199, 289
 Wang CJ, 832
 Wang E, 554
 Wang EH, 579
 Wang F, 121
 Wang G, 671
 Wang HB, 249, 250, 255-
 57, 264, 360, 437, 439,
 578, 644
 Wang HM, 444
 Wang J, 137, 139, 211, 479,
 758, 759, 763
 Wang JC, xv
 Wang JKT, 487
 Wang JM, 611
 Wang JN, 525
 Wang JY, 421
 Wang K-S, 890
 Wang L, 253, 292, 675, 678
 Wang M, 24, 35, 153
 Wang N, 572
 Wang Q, 820, 825
 Wang R, 570, 671
 Wang S-F, 707, 709, 901,
 903
 Wang SG, 519
 Wang TS, 140, 147
 Wang W, 255, 758-61, 767,
 769, 772, 776
 Wang WD, 256, 257
 Wang X-D, 32, 155
 Wang XH, 446, 463
 Wang XY, 34, 154
 Wang Y, 84, 476, 641, 818,
 820, 839, 840
 Wang YH, 519
 Wang Y-J, 890
 Wang YL, 177, 181, 183
 Wang ZG, 32, 34, 36, 148,
 155, 157, 199, 461,
 479, 619, 621
 Wang ZH, 32, 35, 157
 Wanner G, 310
 Warashina M, 889, 898, 906
 Warbrick E, 145, 146
 Ward DG, 531
 Ward JM, 420
 Ward KL, 569
 Ward SA, 283
 Ward W, 282
 Ware ML, 416
 Warman ML, 445
 Warnecke JM, 170, 179
 Warren PV, 652, 653
 Warren S, 861
 Warren WD, 116
 Warshawsky I, 411
 Warshel A, 860, 871
 Washington MT, 32, 33, 38,
 40, 153-56, 348
 Wasielewski MR, 52, 54, 55,
 57
 Wassarman KM, 399
 Wassink H, 228
 Wata Y, 60
 Watabe J, 625
 Watanabe Y, 410
 Watkins JB III, 576
 Watkins PA, 574
 Watmough NJ, 239
 Watson DC, 671, 672
 Watson JB, 391
 Watson KL, 774
 Watson RR, 731
 Watt GD, 231
 Watt JL, 655
 Watt SR, 662
 Waxham MN, 479, 481,
 482, 484, 485, 487-89,
 491, 497, 498
 Weatherly SC, 60
 Weaver DL, 803, 805-8
 Weaver DR, 309-12, 315,
 326, 413
 Weaver DT, 105, 121-23
 Weaver TM, 232
 Webb BL, 29, 77, 78, 85
 Weber IT, 80, 83, 84
 Weber K, 376, 381, 383
 Weber V, 769
 Weber W, 411
 Weber-Ban EU, 785, 810
 Webster HdF, 319
 Webster P, 280
 Weckesser J, 654
 Wedekind JE, 735, 888, 900
 Weeds A, 757
 Wehland J, 415
 Wehman AM, 415
 Wehrli M, 407, 414, 421
 Wehrly TD, 126
 Wei G, 445, 446, 448-51,
 455, 459, 460, 462
 Wei HM, 574
 Wei L, 284

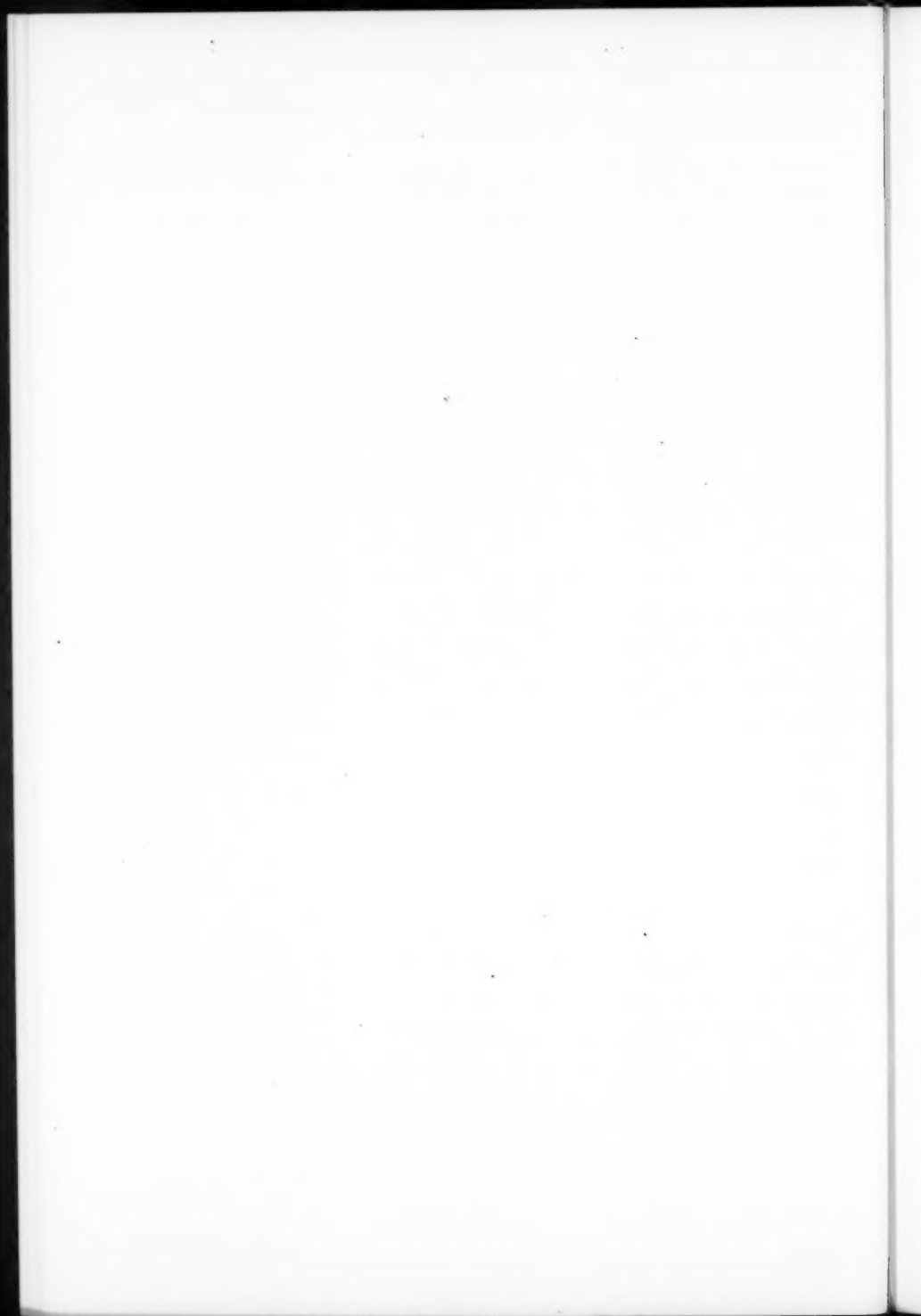
- Wei YF, 122
 Wei Z, 452, 453
 Weidemann A, 424
 Weigel PH, 684
 Weigel TM, 712, 714
 Weikert S, 615
 Weill J-C, 38-40, 103
 Weinberger RP, 484-86
 Weiner AJ, 890
 Weinert T, 335
 Weinke JL, 445, 446, 448, 450
 Weinreich M, 342, 361-63, 366
 Weinstein DM, 339, 341, 345, 353
 Weinstock GM, 77, 637, 652, 653
 Weintraub H, 818, 820, 830, 831, 834, 836
 Weirich CS, 264
 Weiser JN, 672
 Weis-Garcia F, 111
 Weisgerber C, 682
 Weisgraber KH, 411, 413
 Weiss J, 673
 Weissbach U, 741
 Weissman BE, 776
 Weitnauer G, 741
 Weitz CJ, 309
 Weksberg R, 461
 Welch RA, 661
 Welker E, 557
 Weller JL, 308
 Wellinger RJ, 149
 Wells D, 498
 Wells DG, 499
 Wells NJ, 343, 354, 363, 364
 Wells TN, 794
 Wells WW, 771
 Welte W, 652, 690
 Wendt-Pienkowski E, 720, 722
 Weng J, 570, 571
 Weng Z, 553, 554
 Wente SR, 772
 Wenzel JJ, 578
 Weremowicz S, 359
 Werner B, 890
 Werts C, 653
 Weser S, 376, 391
 Wesolowski D, 167, 173, 175, 176, 179, 183
 Wessely S, 54, 56, 58
 West K, 319
 West RB, 119
 West SC, 74, 79, 84, 86, 90, 92
 Westbrook J, 223
 Westcott BL, 240
 Westerhoff HV, 559
 Westermann S, 376, 381, 383
 Westgate SA, 487, 488, 497, 498
 Westheimer FH, 861, 864, 874
 Westhof E, 176, 177, 891, 892, 904, 905
 Westin S, 316
 Westley J, 454
 Westling J, 283, 284
 Westmoreland B, xvi
 Westphal HM, 254, 257
 Westphal O, 639
 Westrich L, 712, 722
 Wetlaufer DB, 802
 Wetmur JG, xv
 Weymouth-Wilson AC, 703, 740
 Wharton CW, 231
 Wheeler DA, 309
 Whitby FG, 290
 White KA, 642, 643, 648, 667
 White MF, 258, 767, 768
 White MM, xx
 White NL, 564, 565
 White O, 637, 652, 653
 White SH, 785
 White SP, 602
 Whitehouse I, 249, 258, 767, 768
 WHITFIELD C, 635-700; 636, 647, 657, 659, 661, 663, 664, 667, 669, 671, 673-76, 678, 683-84, 688
 Whitis J, 525
 Whitmarsh AJ, 419
 Whitmire E, 352
 Whittaker AJ, 344
 Wibbenmeyer JA, 120, 121
 Wickens M, 180
 Wickham GS, 896
 Wickner S, 29
 Widlund H, 86
 Widmalm G, 684
 Widom J, 261
 Wieben ED, 388
 Wied S, 628
 Wiegardt K, 222
 Wieland F, 611
 Wielinga PR, 558, 559, 563, 565
 Wiemer EAC, 553
 Wieruszkeski J-M, 688
 Wiese A, 652
 Wiesendanger M, 40
 Wigley DB, 80
 Wijnen H, 320, 323, 324
 Wijnholds J, 548, 549, 555, 556, 559-64
 Wiklund L, 394
 Wilcox MA, 424
 Wild J, 319
 Wildegger G, 803
 Wilk RR, 809
 Wilken J, 609
 Wilkes C, 146
 Wilkinson B, 705, 736
 Wilkinson MC, 439
 Will CL, 387, 388
 Williams LJ, 600
 Wille U, 52, 54
 Willems PH, 523, 525
 Willett CE, 110
 William C, 38
 Williams AE, 672
 Williams AF, 596, 628
 Williams AG, 282
 Williams BR, 835
 Williams DG, 377

- Williams DH, 722
 Williams JA, 308
 Williams KJ, 436
 Williams KR, 85
 Williams LJ, 596, 600
 Williams NR, 706, 731
 Williams S, 411, 417, 423, 787, 800, 806
 Williams TT, 56
 Williamson JM, 653
 Williard X, 281
 Willis KJ, 614
 Willnow TE, 410-12, 422
 Willoughby CA, 501
 Wills ZP, 105
 Wilm M, 122, 255, 388, 389, 758
 Wilmanns M, 797
 Wilmans M, 798
 Wilmes GM, 346
 Wilsbacher LD, 308, 309
 Wilson DK, 838, 839
 Wilson DS, 888
 Wilson ME, 295
 Wilson RJ, 278
 Wilson SH, 36, 138, 145, 147-50, 155, 200, 210, 211, 213, 215
 Wilson TE, 122
 Wilson VA, 446, 460, 463
 Wilson WD, 62
 Wilstätter R, 848, 881
 Wiltshire HR, 551
 Wilund K, 420
 Wilusz J, 376, 395
 Wimley WC, 785
 Winans KA, 598, 605, 608, 611
 Wincott FE, 906
 Winge DR, 381, 383
 Winkler JR, 225, 787
 Winkler ME, 615
 Winston F, 163, 249-52, 758, 759, 764, 766, 769, 775
 Winter DB, 32, 37, 38, 40, 158
 Winterfeld GA, 598
 Winterpacht A, 391
 Winters CA, 501
 Wintersberger U, 758, 763, 769
 Wirtz G, 736, 740
 Wise CA, 171
 Wise LD, 551, 554, 555
 Wiser MF, 290
 Withers SG, 668
 Withers-Martinez C, 278, 279
 Witke W, 415
 Witkin EM, 20, 22, 23
 Witt DP, 444
 Witt H-T, 242
 Wittenberg C, 144, 147
 Wittinghofer A, 628
 Wittmeyer J, 355
 Wittschieben J, 32, 155
 Wittung-Stafshede P, 787
 Witzgall R, 562
 Wlad H, 453
 Woessner JF, 276
 Wohler S, 739, 740
 Wohler S-E, 741
 Wohlschlegel JA, 344, 353, 354, 357, 363
 Wojcik-Jacobs E, 544, 546
 Wolbers MJ, 575
 Wolenski JS, 183
 Wolf BB, 413
 Wolf DA, 342, 343, 351
 Wolf J, 821
 WOLFENDEN R, 847-85; 838, 850, 852, 855, 857, 859-61, 863, 864, 866, 870; 872, 873, 876, 877, 879, 880, 881
 Wolfer DP, 425
 Wolffe AP, 126, 249, 250, 254-58, 261
 Wolffe W, 211
 Wolin MJ, 6
 WOLIN SL, 375-403; 169, 183, 376, 377, 379, 381, 383, 384, 386-91, 394, 396
 Wolozin B, 426, 427
 Wolvers-Tettero IL, 126
 Wolynes PG, 796, 803, 804
 Wong AKC, 253
 Wong CH, 595, 600, 604, 625, 703
 Wong DK-H, 679
 Wong FM, 864
 Wong GW, 446, 452, 462
 Wong JM, 256, 257, 758
 Wong ML, 74, 289, 290
 Wong RO, 419
 Wong SK, 833, 836
 Wong TC, 823
 Wong WKR, 679
 Woo AL, 514, 526
 Woo CJ, 32, 34, 39
 Woo D, 228
 Woo PWK, 723
 Woo TT, 124
 Wood AJJ, 550
 Wood JG, 420
 Wood RD, 40, 148
 Woodage T, 256
 Woodcock CL, 248
 Woodgate R, 20-25, 27, 29, 34, 38, 40, 41, 75, 134, 135, 151, 154, 155
 Woodgate RW, 33
 Woodgett JR, 481
 Woods A, 436
 Wool IG, 177
 Woolford JL, 388
 Workel JO, 550
 Workman JL, 163, 249, 250, 257-60, 262, 267, 758, 759, 763, 764, 767, 768
 Wortman JR, 594
 Woychik NA, 378, 383
 Wright AP, 163, 257, 678, 687, 763
 Wright CD, 563
 Wright GA, 66
 Wright MB, 356
 Wright PE, 799, 800, 807, 808
 Wright SD, 639
 Wu AD, 363

- Wu AM, 93
 Wu C, 249, 250, 252, 254, 255, 257, 258, 262, 264, 267, 758, 759, 763, 767
 Wu CF, 479
 Wu FY, 771
 Wu GE, 106
 Wu H-N, 890, 895, 898
 Wu JR, 355, 356
 Wu JS, 248
 Wu LC, 309, 318, 321, 327, 498, 764
 Wu M, xvi
 Wu N, 866, 869, 873, 885
 Wu R-L, 553
 Wu SM, 148
 Wu TF, 52, 54
 Wu W, 421
 Wu WM, 861, 864
 Wu XH, 32, 34-36, 122, 148, 153-55, 199
 Wu YB, 68, 660
 Wu YQ, 195
 Wu YY, 672
 Wulfskuhle JD, 773
 Wyckoff TJO, 639, 641, 642, 654
 Wyllie DH, 652
 Wyne KL, 412
 Wyrick JJ, 251, 340
 Wyss DF, 614
 Wyss-Coray T, 425
- X**
- Xia CH, 418
 Xia G, 195
 Xia MQ, 423, 425
 Xiang S, 838-40
 Xiang XH, 121
 Xiao H, 250, 255, 262, 264
 Xiao L, 446, 463
 XIAO S, 165-89
 Xiao SH, 166, 175, 180, 181
 Xiao YH, 123
 Xie D, 284
 Xie W, 579
 Xie XZ, 771
 Xie ZJ, 519, 525, 531
 Xie ZW, 36
 Xin H, 32, 154, 155
 Xion S-M, 562
 Xu HZ, 337
 Xu RM, 346
 Xu YF, xxii
 Xu YW, 641
 Xue D, 169, 376, 377, 381, 384, 386-88, 390, 391, 394, 396
 Xue WT, 253
 Xue YQ, 723, 724, 730, 737, 738, 758-61, 767, 769, 772, 776
 Xue YT, 253, 256, 257
- Y**
- Yabe T, 455
 Yablonski MJ, 861, 862
 Yadav D, 201
 Yadav PNS, 200
 Yadava N, 296
 Yager TD, 261
 Yagi K, 474
 Yagi T, 417
 Yahara I, 757, 774
 Yakhyayev AV, 411
 Yaklichkin SY, 412
 Yamada A, 20, 32, 33, 153, 564
 Yamada C, 343, 352
 Yamada M, 23, 31
 Yamada S, 40, 448, 449
 Yamada Y, 406
 Yamagata Y, 483
 Yamagishi H, 106
 Yamagishi K, 140
 Yamaguchi A, 559
 Yamaguchi R, 359
 Yamaguchi S, 313
 Yamaguchi TP, 421
 Yamaguchi Y, 447
 Yamamoto H, 475, 487
 Yamamoto K, 257, 267, 616
 Yamamoto S, 326
 Yamamoto T, 412
 Yamamoto Y, 31
 Yamane T, xv
 Yamano S, 13
 Yamashita M, 365
 Yamauchi T, 475, 476, 479, 481, 482, 485, 488, 501
 Yamazaki H, 414
 Yamazaki S, 11, 310, 311, 313, 314, 316-18, 321, 326
 Yamazaki V, 123
 Yan H, 351
 Yan L, 292, 313, 325, 326
 Yan LY, xxi
 Yanagi K, 358, 360
 Yanagida M, 346
 Yanagishita M, 456
 Yancey-Wrona JE, 78
 Yancopoulos GD, 125
 Yandell MD, 594
 Yaneva M, 121
 Yanez L, 318
 Yang CC, 876, 878
 Yang CH, 556
 Yang DF, 253, 559, 560, 562, 758
 Yang E, 484, 489
 Yang H, 460, 670
 Yang IV, 60
 Yang J, 176, 602
 Yang JH, 835
 Yang K, 529
 Yang N, 774
 Yang P, 342, 363, 364
 Yang QL, 671
 Yang S, 54, 66
 Yang W, 20, 120, 123, 555, 556
 Yang WD, 556
 Yang X-P, 36, 150
 Yang Y, 835
 Yang Z, 418
 Yaniv A, 421
 Yaniv M, 249, 761, 775, 776
 Yanow SK, 354

- Yao J, 800, 807, 808
 Yao MS, 123
 Yao N, 145, 146
 Yao Y, 289, 290
 Yao ZB, 310, 675
 Yarus MY, 903
 Yaspo M-L, 32, 155
 Yassin A, 908
 Yasuda K, 550, 578
 Yasuda R, 417
 Yasuhara M, 548
 Yasui A, 36
 Yasukawa T, 427
 Yates JL, 337, 341, 349
 Yatsula B, 823, 831
 Yayon A, 298
 Yazawa M, 474
 Ye BH, 38
 Ye K, 771
 Yee D, 253, 776
 Yeh BK, 439
 Yeh J, 608
 Yeh RL, 569
 Yelamos J, 37
 Yethon JA, 657, 661, 663, 664, 667, 669
 Yeung S-M, 724, 725, 728
 Yi EC, 639, 644, 645, 653
 Yi Q, 796, 800, 807
 Yi-Brunozzi HY, 835, 841
 Yie J, 266, 267
 Yin HL, 773
 Ying CY, 346, 361
 Yingling J, 420
 Yip JW, 416
 Yip YP, 416
 Yla-Herttua S, 413
 Ylihono K, 722
 Yochem J, 407
 Yoder JA, 106
 Yokochi T, 682
 Yokogawa T, 168
 Yokoi M, 20, 32, 33, 153, 358, 360
 Yokota T, 684
 Yokoyama N, 343
 Yokoyama S, 85
 Yokoyama T, 531
 Yoneda T, 498
 Yonekawa T, 154
 Yonemoto W, 483
 Yoneshima H, 416
 Yonezawa N, 757
 Yong V, 287
 Yoo CJ, 169, 376, 377, 381, 384, 386-88, 390, 391, 394, 396, 834, 836
 Yoo EJ, 256
 Yoo SJ, 231
 York JD, 772
 Yoshi M, xxi
 Yoshida A, 899, 900
 Yoshida H, 453
 Yoshida K, 64, 336, 337, 339, 341, 353, 437, 448, 454, 455
 Yoshida T, 119
 Yoshikawa H, 339, 340
 Yoshikawa Y, 823
 Yoshimoto A, 861
 Yoshimura A, 639, 642
 Yoshimura J, 731
 Yoshinari K, 889, 898, 906
 Yoshinobu Y, 314, 316
 Yother J, 684, 685
 You ZY, 346, 362, 364
 Young DW, 639
 Young G, 857, 882
 Young K, 642
 Young L, 539
 Young LC, 564
 Young MK, 256, 257, 343, 758
 Young MN, 672
 Young MR, 361, 362
 Young NM, 671
 Young WG, 652, 653
 Yousafzai FK, 228
 Yousef IM, 570
 Youssoufian H, 447
 Yowell CA, 283
 Yssel H, 107
 Yu FX, 773
 Yu H, 28, 199, 573
 Yu K, 113, 119
 Yu L, 573
 Yu RK, 744
 Yu S, 33
 Yu S-H, 688
 Yu S-L, 153, 154
 Yu T-P, xxiii
 Yu W, 124, 381, 383
 Yu X, 74, 77, 84, 90
 Yu Y, 709
 Yuan FH, 32, 34-36, 153-55, 199
 Yuan SS, 124
 Yuan Y, 177, 180, 182
 Yudkovsky N, 264
 Yuhanna IS, 428
 Yun S, 233
 Yurieva O, 343
 Yusuke N, 413
Z
 Zabinski RF, 855, 861, 882
 Zachariah JP, 596
 Zachau HG, 106
 Zahn R, 444
 Zähler H, 740
 Zahorchak RJ, 146
 Zähringer U, 636, 643, 644, 653, 662
 Zaitsev EN, 79
 Zaitseva F, 121
 Zak NB, 254, 264
 Zakian VA, 149
 Zako M, 448, 449
 Zakowski JJ, 9
 Zaliz R, 688
 Zaman GJR, 548, 557, 559, 560
 Zambrano N, 411, 415
 Zambrowicz BP, 253
 Zamofing D, 519
 Zamudio KR, 175, 177
 Zamyatina A, 665, 666
 Zan H, 32, 39, 40, 158
 Zaritskaya LS, 92, 93
 Zarkowsky H, 707-9
 Zarkowsky R, 707, 708
 Zarzov P, 362, 364
 Zatorski A, 619, 621

- Zavari M, 252, 267
 Zawada RJ, 705
 Zdzenicka MZ, 122
 Zee MC, 553
 Zehelen E, 10
 Zehring WA, 309
 Zeiss CJ, 549, 560, 561
 Zelcer N, 544, 553, 560,
 563-65, 568, 650
 Zemenides PD, 310
 Zemtseva I, 461
 Zeng H, 557, 563-65
 Zeng XM, 32, 34, 38, 40,
 158
 Zeng XR, 148
 Zeng Y, 818, 820, 839, 840
 Zengel JM, 167, 173, 175,
 178, 180-82
 Zerner B, 861
 Zewail AH, 52, 54
 Zhabotinsky AM, 496, 503
 Zhan Z, 553-55
 Zhang AJ, 202
 Zhang B, 180
 Zhang D, 314
 Zhang D-W, 559
 Zhang F, 628
 Zhang G, 140, 141
 Zhang H, 121
 Zhang HS, 253, 776
 Zhang J, 36
 Zhang L, 446, 447, 449,
 450, 455, 457, 458,
 675, 682
 Zhang L-H, 572
 Zhang LJ, 455, 457-59, 463
 Zhang MC, 252, 258, 259,
 758, 766, 768
 Zhang P, 148
 Zhang QH, 866
 Zhang SJ, 148
 Zhang T, 292
 Zhang X, 376, 381, 396
 Zhang XF, 619, 621
 Zhang YB, 32, 34-36, 153-
 55, 199, 249, 250, 252,
 256, 257, 265, 417,
 565, 758, 759, 763
 Zhang YF, 52, 54
 Zhang Z, 292, 824, 831, 833
 Zhang Z-J, 550, 560
 Zhao J, 415, 757
 Zhao K, 252, 758, 759, 761,
 769, 772, 773
 Zhao KJ, 253, 262, 264,
 761, 768
 Zhao LS, 723-25, 730, 731,
 737, 738
 Zhao S, 554
 Zhao XD, 24, 667
 Zhao XL, 499
 Zhao Y, 251, 308, 758, 764,
 766, 769
 Zhao YX, 343, 735
 Zhao Z, 717, 719
 Zheleznova EE, 549
 Zheng BH, 309, 310, 312,
 317, 387, 388
 Zheng G, 412
 Zheng JB, 425
 Zheng S, 574
 Zhong XJ, 200, 213
 Zhong Y, 479
 Zhou BB, 335
 Zhou D, 448, 456
 Zhou DM, 906
 Zhou H, 163, 251
 Zhou H-Q, 715
 Zhou JY, 253
 Zhou K, 891, 893, 897, 902,
 904, 906, 907, 910
 Zhou S, 253, 556, 758, 760,
 767, 776
 Zhou T, 545, 546
 Zhou X, 79
 Zhou YD, 309, 420, 803
 Zhou Z, 147, 642, 643, 645,
 647, 648
 Zhu C, 109, 114, 121
 Zhu CM, 121
 Zhu J, 123, 124, 334
 Zhu XD, 38
 Zhu Y, 428
 Zhu ZY, 486
 Zhuang X, 910
 Zhuo M, 423, 425, 427
 Zhurkin VB, 79
 Ziebell K, 659
 Ziehler WA, 169, 170, 175-
 77, 179, 180, 182
 Zihlmann H, 551
 Zilm KW, 902, 906, 907
 Zimmer C, 276
 Zimmer D, 122, 123
 Zimmerly S, 175
 Zimmermann DR, 436
 Zimmermann F, 826
 Zimmermann R, 228
 Zinoni F, 9, 10, 12
 Ziolkowski A, 659, 662, 670
 Zito K, 176
 Zitzewitz JA, 809
 Zlotkin T, 141
 Zoccoli G, 319
 Zocher R, 705
 Zoellner CD, 413
 Zolotarjova N, 519, 531
 Zomer B, 637, 643, 652
 Zornberg GL, 427
 Zou L, 345, 358, 359, 362,
 364, 365
 Zouni A, 242
 Zou-Yang XH, 339, 349
 Zubkov VA, 732
 Zucker I, 312
 Zuhlke RD, 485
 Zuiderweg ER, 176
 Zuliani G, 420
 Zullo SJ, 146
 Zumft WG, 239, 240
 Zuo S, 140, 141
 Zuo SJ, 199
 Zupicich J, 460, 461
 Zwanzig R, 804
 Zylka MJ, 309, 310, 312



SUBJECT INDEX

A

- ABCA1 transporter
 - mammalian ABC transporters in health and disease, 567-74
- abl* mutant
 - lipoprotein receptors in the nervous system and, 415
- ACBP protein
 - fast protein folding and, 809-10
- Accessory proteins
 - eukaryotic DNA polymerases and, 144
- N-2-Acetylaminofluorene (AAF)
 - Y-family polymerases and, 29
- Acetylation
 - V(D)J recombination and, 101
- Acetylcholinesterase
 - proficiency of enzymes as catalysts and, 882
- N-Acetylglucosamine
 - heparan sulfate ligand binding site assembly and, 451-53
- ACF complex
 - ATP-dependent nucleosome remodeling and, 255
- Acid-base catalysis
 - hepatitis delta virus ribozyme catalysis and, 887, 903-9
- Acoustic absorption
 - fast protein folding and, 789-90
- ACP synthase
 - proficiency of enzymes as catalysts and, 882
- Actin-related proteins (ARPs)
 - nuclear actin and actin-related proteins in chromatin remodeling and, 75-77
- Actins
 - actin-related proteins in chromatin remodeling and, 75-77
 - neuronal Ca^{2+} /calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II and, 500-1
- Activation
 - lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 636-41
 - neuronal Ca^{2+} /calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II and, 484-86, 496, 501-3
- Active site
 - eukaryotic DNA polymerases and, 136-40
 - proficiency of enzymes as catalysts and, 874-879
- Active site tightness
 - substrate fit in DNA replication and
 - A rule, 201-2
 - base stacking, 213-14
 - concept of active site tightness, 210-11
 - conclusions, 215-16
 - consensus base pair shape, 205
 - definition of active site, 203-4
- evidence against pure hydrogen-bonding model of fidelity, 200-3
- future research, 215-16
- high-fidelity nucleoside analogs, 212
- introduction, 192-93
- limitations of steric model, 209-10
- methylated nucleobases, 193
- minor groove hydrogen bonds, 214-15
- mutations that affect fidelity, 200
- noninstructional lesions, 201-2
- nonpolar DNA bases designed de novo, 195-96
- nonpolar nucleoside analogs, 202
- nonpolar shape mimics of natural bases, 194-95
- nonpurine,
 - ponpyrimidine molecular shapes, 202-3
- nucleoside analogs, 193-98, 212
- polymerase mutation effects, 213
- significant active site interactions, 213-15
- simple modifications of natural bases, 193-94
- size-altered DNA bases, 195-97
- size exclusion in active site, 207-8

- solvation effects on
 nucleobase size and
 shape, 208-9
 steric model of DNA
 replication fidelity,
 203-10
 sterically-augmented
 sugars, 197-98
 sugar recognition, 214
 testable predictions, 211
 triphosphate
 recognition, 214
 variations in selectivity
 without hydrogen
 bonds, 211-12
 varied fidelity of DNA
 polymerases, 198-200
 Watson-Crick hydrogen
 bonds, 214
 wild-type enzymes,
 198-99
- Active transport
 Na,K-ATPase and, 511,
 520-24
- Activity-induced entrainment
 metabolism and circadian
 rhythms, 321-27
- Adaptive immunity
 lipopolysaccharide
 endotoxins and, 636, 639
- Adaptive mutations
 Y-family polymerases
 and, 17, 30-32
- Adaptor proteins
 lipopolysaccharide
 endotoxins and, 635,
 640-41
- ADAR adenosine
 deaminases
 RNA editing by ADARs
 and, 817-43
- ADAT adenosine
 deaminases
 RNA editing by ADARs
 and, 821-22, 838, 840
- ADC1 ribozyme
 hepatitis delta virus
 ribozyme catalysis and,
 896-97
- Adenines
 long-distance electron
 transfer through DNA
 and, 51, 57-59, 64
- Adenocarcinoma cell lines
 human
 vitamin B₁₂ and
 selenium enzymes, 1,
 13
- Adenosine deaminases
 proficiency of enzymes as
 catalysts and, 882
 RNA editing by, 817-43
- Adenosine triphosphate
 (ATP)
 DNA replication in
 eukaryotic cells and, 338,
 341-42
 mammalian ABC
 transporters in health and
 disease, 537-80
 Na,K-ATPase and, 520-
 22
 neuronal Ca²⁺/
 calmodulin-dependent
 protein kinase II and,
 485-86
 nucleosome remodeling
 and, 247-68
 RecA and replication fork
 repair, 71, 74-80, 82-92
 Y-family polymerases
 and, 25-27
- Aeromonas salmonicida*
 lipopolysaccharide
 endotoxins and, 683
- AGADIR computer
 algorithm
 fast protein folding and,
 800-1, 806, 808
- Aglycones
 deoxy sugars and, 736-47
- A-hopping
 long-distance electron
 transfer through DNA
 and, 57-58
- AID enzyme
 Y-family polymerases
 and, 40
- Aldehydes
 glycoprotein synthesis
 and, 606
- "Alien gene" clusters
 lipopolysaccharide
 endotoxins and, 653
- Alkaline phosphatase
 proficiency of enzymes as
 catalysts and, 882
- Alkylation
 glycoprotein synthesis
 and, 606
- Alkyl side chains
 deoxy sugars and, 701-48
- "All or nothing" phenomena
 heparan sulfate ligand
 binding site assembly
 and, 457
- α KAP protein
 neuronal Ca²⁺/
 calmodulin-dependent
 protein kinase II and,
 500
- Amide hydrogen exchange
 fast protein folding and,
 790
- Amino acid decarboxylases
 proficiency of enzymes as
 catalysts and, 849, 855,
 858
- Amino groups
 deoxy sugars and, 701-48
- (2S)-Aminolevulinic acid
 glycoprotein synthesis
 and, 604-5, 621
- Aminoxy-sugars
 glycoprotein synthesis
 and, 604-6
- Aminosugars
 deoxy sugars and, 728-31
- Ammonia

- vitamin B₁₂ and selenium enzymes, 1, 6–8
 Ampicillin
 lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 639
Amycolatopsis orientalis
 deoxy sugars and, 743
 Amyloid precursor protein (APP)
 lipoprotein receptors in the nervous system and, 427–28
 Anaerobic metabolism
 vitamin B₁₂ and selenium enzymes, 1, 6–11
 Ancient mobile DNA element
 V(D)J recombination and, 101, 116–17
Aneurinibacillus thermoaerophilus
 lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 665–66
antennapedia complex
 nuclear actin and actin-related proteins in chromatin remodeling, 774
 Anthraquinone derivatives
 long-distance electron transfer through DNA and, 66
 Antibiotics
 deoxy sugars and, 701–48
 lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 635, 638–39, 644, 646–48, 651–53, 678
 Anticancer drugs
 mammalian ABC transporters in health and disease, 552–53
 Antigen receptor genes
 V(D)J recombination and, 103
 Antigenomic RNA
 hepatitis delta virus ribozyme catalysis and, 891–92, 896–97, 899, 901–2, 904, 911
Antirrhinum spp.
 V(D)J recombination and, 116
 Antisense inhibition
 Y-family polymerases and, 40
 Antithrombin
 heparan sulfate ligand binding site assembly and, 441–43
 ANTP transcription factor
 long-distance electron transfer through DNA and, 62–63
 APOBEC-1 protein
 Y-family polymerases and, 40
 Apolipoprotein E (ApoE)
 lipoprotein receptors in the nervous system and, 405, 413–17, 424–26
 Apomyoglobin
 fast protein folding and, 807–8
 Apoptosis
 La protein and, 393
 V(D)J recombination and, 122
 Y-family polymerases and, 20
Aquifex aeolicus
 lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 644–45, 653–54
Arabidopsis thaliana
 lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 654–55
 Archaea
 eukaryotic Rnase P and, 165
 Arginine decarboxylase
 proficiency of enzymes as catalysts and, 858
 ARID domain
 ATP-dependent nucleosome remodeling and, 250
 Aromatic polyketide antibiotics
 deoxy sugars and, 740–2
 Arp proteins
 ATP-dependent nucleosome remodeling and, 251–52
 nuclear actin and actin-related proteins in chromatin remodeling, 75–77
 arrow mutant
 lipoprotein receptors in the nervous system and, 407, 421
ARS1 gene
 DNA replication in eukaryotic cells and, 355–56
 Artemis protein
 V(D)J recombination and, 101, 121
 A rule
 active site tightness and substrate fit in DNA replication, 201–2
Ascobolus spp.
 V(D)J recombination and, 116
 Aspartate aminotransferase
 proficiency of enzymes as catalysts and, 849, 882
 Association domain
 neuronal Ca²⁺/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II and, 473–504
 Astrocytes
 metabolism and circadian rhythms, 319–20
 A:T bridges
 long-distance electron transfer through DNA and, 51–52, 55–56, 59, 66–67

ATPases

- ATP-dependent
 - nucleosome remodeling and, 247–68
- eukaryotic Rnase P and, 178
- Na,K-ATPase and, 511–31
- RecA and replication fork repair, 76, 79–80, 84, 87–88
- ATP-binding cassette (ABC)
 - transporters
 - ABCA1, 571–73
 - ABCA4, 570–71
 - ABCB11, 569–70
 - ABCB4 transporter, 567–69
 - ABCD1–4, 574
 - ABCG2, 555–57
 - ABCG5, 573–74
 - ABCG8, 573–74
 - ABCR, 570–71
 - BCRP, 555–57
 - bile formation, 575–77
 - BSEP, 569–70
 - conclusions, 579
 - cyclic nucleotides, 564–66
 - drug resistance in cancer patients, 562
 - drug-transporting P-glycoproteins, 547–49
 - blood-brain barrier, 550–51
 - clinical anticancer drug resistance, 552–53
 - drugs/xenotoxins, 549–52
 - mutations and their effect on drug disposition, 554–55
 - oral availability of drugs, 551–52
 - physiological substrates, 553–54
 - function, 546–47
 - inhibitors, 561–62
 - introduction, 538–44

- lipid transport, 567
- lipopolysaccharide
 - endotoxins and, 648–51, 680–84
- mammalian ABC
 - transporters in health and disease, 567–74
- Mdr2/Mdr3 P-glycoprotein, 567
- MRPs, 557, 558
 - MRP1, 558–62
 - MRP2, 562–63
 - MRP3, 563–64
 - MRP4, 564–66
 - MRP5, 564–66
 - MRP6, 566–67
- nucleotide analogs, 564–66
- orphan nuclear receptors, 577–79
- regulation of expression, 577–79
- structure, 545–46
- substrate specificity, 558–59
- ATRX protein
 - ATP-dependent
 - nucleosome remodeling and, 249
- Autoinhibition
 - neuronal Ca^{2+} /calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II and, 483–86
- Autonomous activity
 - neuronal Ca^{2+} /calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II and, 490–91
- Autophosphorylation
 - neuronal Ca^{2+} /calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II and, 486–96
- Autoregulation
 - neuronal Ca^{2+} /calmodulin-dependent

protein kinase II and, 473–504

Azotobacter vinelandii
great metalloclusters in
enzymology and, 228

B

- Bacillus subtilis*
 - eukaryotic Rnase P and, 166, 168–70, 176
 - proficiency of enzymes as catalysts and, 869
 - Y-family polymerases and, 42
- Bacitracin
 - lipopolysaccharide
 - endotoxins and, 678
- Bacterial lipopolysaccharides
 - deoxy sugars and, 701–48
- Bacteroides fragilis*
 - RecA and replication fork repair, 81
- BAF complex
 - ATP-dependent
 - nucleosome remodeling and, 252–53
 - nuclear actin and actin-related proteins in chromatin remodeling, 755, 758–60, 762, 774–77
- BAP complex
 - nuclear actin and actin-related proteins in chromatin remodeling, 761, 774–77
- Barker HA, 1, 4, 7
- Base excision repair
 - Y-family polymerases and, 34, 41
- Base-flipping enzymes
 - RNA editing by ADARs and, 840–41
- Base stacking
 - active site tightness and substrate fit in DNA replication, 191, 213–14
- B cells

- V(D)J recombination and, 121, 125-26
 Y-family polymerases and, 36-37, 39-40
- BCL-6 gene**
 Y-family polymerases and, 37
- BCRP transporter**
 mammalian ABC transporters in health and disease, 555-57
- B domain of protein A**
 fast protein folding and, 805, 809
- Benzo(a)pyrene**
 Y-family polymerases and, 29
- Bile formation**
 mammalian ABC transporters in health and disease, 575-77
- Binding in register**
 RNA editing by ADARs and, 837
- bithorax complex**
 nuclear actin and actin-related proteins in chromatin remodeling, 774
- Blood-brain barrier**
 mammalian ABC transporters in health and disease, 550-51
- Blood group antigens**
 glycoprotein synthesis and, 595
- BMAL1 protein**
 metabolism and circadian rhythms, 308-15, 321-27
- Bordetella spp.**
 lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 644, 662
- Borrelia burgdorferi**
 lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 652-53
- Brahma gene**
 nuclear actin and actin-related proteins in chromatin remodeling, 761, 774-75
- Brain**
 lipoprotein receptors in the nervous system and, 405, 414-24
 metabolism and circadian rhythms, 307, 310, 312-16, 318-21, 326
 neuronal Ca^{2+} /calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II and, 473-504
- Branched-chain sugars**
 deoxy sugars and, 731-34
- BRCT domain**
 Y-family polymerases and, 35-36
- breathless mutant**
 heparan sulfate ligand binding site assembly and, 463
- BRG1 complex**
 ATP-dependent nucleosome remodeling and, 252-53, 265-67
- BRM protein**
 ATP-dependent nucleosome remodeling and, 253-54
- Broken ends**
 V(D)J recombination and, 102-27
- Bromoacetamido sugars**
 glycoprotein synthesis and, 606, 608
- Brønstead analysis**
 fast protein folding and, 796
- hepatitis delta virus**
 ribozyme catalysis and, 903, 905-6
- BSEP transporter**
 mammalian ABC transporters in health and disease, 569-70
- "Bubble"**
 RecA and replication fork repair, 94
- Bulges**
 ATP-dependent nucleosome remodeling and, 260-62
 long-distance electron transfer through DNA and, 61
- Burkitt's lymphoma**
 Y-family polymerases and, 38-40
- Burst phase**
 fast protein folding and, 786, 790, 792
- C**
- Ca^{2+}**
 hepatitis delta virus ribozyme catalysis and, 898-99, 902
 lipoprotein receptors in the nervous system and, 423-24
 Na,K-ATPase and, 512-18, 520-21, 523-24, 526-29, 532
 nuclear actin and actin-related proteins in chromatin remodeling, 769-70, 772-73
 V(D)J recombination and, 119
- Ca^{2+} /calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II**
 neuronal
 αKAP , 500
 actin, 500, 501-3
 activation, 484-85
 activation-dependent translocation, 501-3
 ATP binding, 485-86
 autoinhibition in basal state, 483-86
 autonomous activity, 490-91

- Ca^{2+} /CaM binding, 484–86, 489–90
 Ca^{2+} spike frequencies, 492–96
 calmodulin-independent activation, 486
 CaM trapping, 491–92
 coincidence detector, 489–90
 computer modeling of frequency-based activation, 496
 cytoskeletal targeting, 500–3
 diverse localization, 497–98
 diversity of isoforms, 477–79
 domain structure, 479–80
 function, 477–83
 holoenzymes, 479–83
 inter-subunit/intra-holoenzyme autophosphorylation, 488
 intracellular targeting, 497–99
 introduction, 474–77
 localization, 497–503
 membrane targeting, 500
 mRNA localization, 498–99
 multimerization, 497–98
 nuclear targeting, 499–500
 postsynaptic density, 500–3
 regulatory autophosphorylation, 486–96
 structure, 477–83
 summary, 503–4
 supramolecular assemblies, 482–83
- Thr286 autophosphorylation, 487–90
Caenorhabditis elegans ATP-dependent nucleosome remodeling and, 249
 heparan sulfate ligand binding site assembly and, 436, 447–48, 451, 456, 459, 461, 462
 La protein and, 379–83
 lipoprotein receptors in the nervous system and, 407–9
 neuronal Ca^{2+} /calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II and, 478–79
 RNA editing by ADARs and, 820, 824–25, 830, 835, 839
- Calcium spike frequency detection neuronal Ca^{2+} /calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II and, 473, 492–96
- Calmodulin Ca^{2+} /calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II and, 473–504
- Campylobacter jejuni* lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 663, 666, 672
- Cancer ATP-dependent nucleosome remodeling and, 253
 deoxy sugars and, 701
 eukaryotic DNA polymerases and, 153–54
 glycoprotein synthesis and, 600, 608
 long-distance electron transfer through DNA and, 66
- mammalian ABC transporters in health and disease, 552–53, 562
 V(D)J recombination and, 118
 Y-family polymerases and, 17, 20, 31, 33, 38–40
- CAP5.5 protein proteases in parasitic protozoa and, 290
- Carbohydrates active site tightness and substrate fit in DNA replication, 197–98
 deoxy sugars and, 701–48
 glycoprotein synthesis and, 593–630
- Carbon deoxy sugars and, 707–16, 720–22
- Carbonic anhydrase proficiency of enzymes as catalysts and, 847, 858, 882
- Carbon monoxide dehydrogenase nickel-carbon great metallocusters in enzymology and, 221, 235–39
- Carboxydotherrmus hydrogenformans* great metallocusters in enzymology and, 236–37
- Carboxypeptidase A proficiency of enzymes as catalysts and, 882
- Carboxypeptidase B proficiency of enzymes as catalysts and, 858
- Catabolism proteases in parasitic protozoa and, 275
- Catalase proficiency of enzymes as catalysts and, 882
- Catalysis

- hepatitis delta virus
 ribozyme, 887-913
 RNA editing by ADARs
 and, 838-41
- Catalytic core
 eukaryotic DNA
 polymerases and, 138-41
- Catalytic domain
 neuronal Ca^{2+} /
 calmodulin-dependent
 protein kinase II and,
 473-504
- Catalytic proficiency
 enzymatic
 appendix, 881
 conclusions, 880-81
 connectivity effects,
 874-879
 decarboxylation, 859-61, 863-64
 effective concentrations
 of binding
 determinants at active
 site, 874-879
 enzyme-substrate
 binding affinity in
 ground and transition
 states, 850-54
 evaluating catalytic
 power of an enzyme,
 848-49
 mechanistic evidence
 from structure and
 mutation, 871-74
 OMP decarboxylase,
 847-58, 861-82
 orotidine 5'-phosphate,
 863-66
 prospects, 880-81
 rate enhancements
 produced by actual
 enzymes, 854-57
 transition state affinity
 source, 857-59
- Caveolae
- lipoprotein receptors in
 the nervous system and,
 427-28
- Cd^{2+}
 hepatitis delta virus
 ribozyme catalysis and,
 900
- CD95* gene
 Y-family polymerases
 and, 37
- Cdc proteins
 DNA replication in
 eukaryotic cells and, 333,
 336, 341-44, 358-66
- CDP enzymes
 deoxy sugars and, 710-19
- CdtI protein
 DNA replication in
 eukaryotic cells and, 333,
 344
- Cell adhesion
 heparan sulfate ligand
 binding site assembly
 and, 435-64
 proteases in parasitic
 protozoa and, 275, 290,
 291
- Cell culture
 heparan sulfate ligand
 binding site assembly
 and, 435-64
- Cell cycle
 DNA replication in
 eukaryotic cells and,
 333-68
 eukaryotic DNA
 polymerases and, 147-48
 proteases in parasitic
 protozoa and, 275
- Cell differentiation
 proteases in parasitic
 protozoa and, 275
- Cell egress
 proteases in parasitic
 protozoa and, 275, 298-99
- Cell invasion
- proteases in parasitic
 protozoa and, 275, 277-81
- Cell rupture
 proteases in parasitic
 protozoa and, 275, 298-99
- Central circadian oscillator
 metabolism and circadian
 rhythms, 307-27
- Central nervous system
 (CNS)
 lipoprotein receptors in
 the nervous system and,
 405, 424-26
 RNA editing by ADARs
 and, 817-43
- Chain initiation
 heparan sulfate ligand
 binding site assembly
 and, 444, 447, 448, 449
- Chain polymerization
 heparan sulfate ligand
 binding site assembly
 and, 435, 449-51
- Charge transfer
 long-distance electron
 transfer through DNA
 and, 54
- Chemoenzymatic synthesis
 glycoprotein synthesis
 and, 600-4, 616-18
- Chemoselective ligation
 glycoprotein synthesis
 and, 593, 605-9, 621-24
- Chemotherapy
 proteases in parasitic
 protozoa and, 275
- Chevron plots
 fast protein folding and,
 790-92
- "Chicken foot" structure
 RecA and replication fork
 repair, 74, 93-95
- Chimeric nucleic acid
 (CNA)

- long-distance electron transfer through DNA and, 62
- chk1* mutant
- eukaryotic DNA polymerases and, 144
- Chlamydia trachomatis* lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 642-43
- Chloroplast Rnase P
- eukaryotic Rnase P and, 165, 172
- Cholesterol
- lipoprotein receptors in the nervous system and, 405, 424-26
- Cholesterol oxidase
- vitamin B₁₂ and selenium enzymes, 5
- Chorismate mutase
- proficiency of enzymes as catalysts and, 858, 882
- CHRCAC complex
- ATP-dependent nucleosome remodeling and, 255
- Chromatin
- ATP-dependent nucleosome remodeling and, 247-68
- DNA replication in eukaryotic cells and, 354-56
- nuclear actin and actin-related proteins in chromatin remodeling, 75-77
- V(D)J recombination and, 102-27
- Chromosomal translocations
- V(D)J recombination and, 117-18
- Chymotrypsin
- proficiency of enzymes as catalysts and, 882
- Circadian rhythms
- metabolism and activity-induced entrainment, 321-27
- brain, 312-15, 318-21
- conclusions, 327
- core circadian oscillator, 308-11
- coupling of independent oscillators, 315-16
- dead zone, 325-27
- entrainment, 311-27
- extra-SCN regions of brain, 314-15
- hypothesis, 307-8
- liver, 313
- multiple independent oscillators, 312-15
- periphery, 313-14, 317-18
- phase response curves, 325-27
- suprachiasmatic nucleus, 312-15
- cis*-acting HDV ribozyme
- hepatitis delta virus ribozyme catalysis and, 899
- cis* displacement
- nuclear actin and actin-related proteins in chromatin remodeling, 767
- Citrobacter* spp.
- deoxy sugars and, 723
- Clamps/clamp loaders
- spp.eukaryotic DNA polymerases and, 133, 145-46
- CLOCK:BMAL1 heterodimer
- metabolism and circadian rhythms, 308-15, 321-27
- Clostridium* spp.
- deoxy sugars and, 725
- great metallocusters in enzymology and, 228
- history of research, 5
- vitamin B₁₂ and selenium enzymes, 1, 4, 6, 8-10
- Clusters
- great metallocusters in enzymology and, 221-43
- C-O bond cleavage
- deoxy sugars and, 707-16, 720-22
- CobU protein
- RecA and replication fork repair, 83
- Cockayne syndrome
- ATP-dependent nucleosome remodeling and, 249-50
- Coding joints
- V(D)J recombination and, 106-7, 121-22
- Coiled coils
- fast protein folding and, 809
- Coincidence detector
- neuronal Ca²⁺/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II and, 489-90
- Collagen
- heparan sulfate ligand binding site assembly and, 442
- Collapsed replication forks
- RecA and replication fork repair, 71-96
- Combinatorial biosynthesis
- deoxy sugars and, 701-48
- Conformational landscape
- fast protein folding and, 811
- Connectivity effects
- proficiency of enzymes as catalysts and, 874-879
- Consensus base pair shape
- active site tightness and substrate fit in DNA replication, 205-7
- Consensus sequences
- deoxy sugars and, 744-47

- Constitutive lipid A
(endotoxin) pathway
lipopolysaccharide
endotoxins and, 641-43,
651
- Coordinated interplay
eukaryotic DNA
polymerases and, 147-49
- Coordinated RNA pathways
eukaryotic Rnase P and,
182-84
- Copper sulfide-based cluster
great metaloclusters in
enzymology and, 221,
239-40
- Core circadian oscillator
metabolism and circadian
rhythms, 307-27
- Core oligosaccharides
lipopolysaccharide
endotoxins and, 655-72
- Coupled cleavage
V(DJ) recombination and,
112-13
- Covalent modification
lipopolysaccharide
endotoxins and, 643-46
- Cowcatcher model for
translesion synthesis
Y-family polymerases
and, 25, 28
- Crithidia fasciculata*
proteases in parasitic
protozoa and, 295
- Crossovers
long-distance electron
transfer through DNA
and, 61
- Cruzain
proteases in parasitic
protozoa and, 286-89
- Cry* genes
metabolism and circadian
rhythms, 309-11, 313-
14, 323-26
- Cryptococcus neoformans*
heparan sulfate ligand
binding site assembly
and, 456
- Cryptosporidium parvum*
proteases in parasitic
protozoa and, 281
- CSF1* gene
ATP-dependent
nucleosome remodeling
and, 262, 264
- C-terminal domains
RecA and replication fork
repair, 74, 76, 80, 82,
84-85, 88, 90
- Cyanidium caldarium*
lipopolysaccharide
endotoxins and, 655
- Cyanophora paradoxa*
eukaryotic Rnase P and,
172
- Cyclic nucleotides
mammalian ABC
transporters in health and
disease, 564-66
- Cyclin-dependent kinases
(CDK)
DNA replication in
eukaryotic cells and, 333,
350-53, 361-65
- cysE* mutant
lipopolysaccharide
endotoxins and, 663
- Cysteine proteases
proteases in parasitic
protozoa and, 293-95
- Cytidine deaminase
proficiency of enzymes as
catalysts and, 849, 858-
59, 882
- Cytoadherence
proteases in parasitic
protozoa and, 275, 290-
91
- Cytochrome *c* peroxidase
proficiency of enzymes as
catalysts and, 849, 882
- Cytoplasmic adaptor proteins
lipoprotein receptors in
the nervous system and,
414, 415, 417, 418, 419
- Cytosine side chain
hepatitis delta virus
ribozyme catalysis and,
887, 891-92, 894-95,
900-2, 904-7, 912-13
- Cytoskeletal targeting
neuronal Ca^{2+} /
calmodulin-dependent
protein kinase II and,
500-3
- D**
- dally* mutants
heparan sulfate ligand
binding site assembly
and, 460
- Dbf4p-dependent kinase
(DDK)
DNA replication in
eukaryotic cells and, 333,
361-62, 364-66
- Dbp11 protein
DNA replication in
eukaryotic cells and,
359-61
- dCMP transferase
Y-family polymerases
and, 30
- N-Deacetylation
heparan sulfate ligand
binding site assembly
and, 451-53
- "Dead time"
fast protein folding and,
786
- Dead zone
metabolism and circadian
rhythms, 325-27
- Deaminases
RNA editing by ADARs
and, 817-43
- Decarboxylation
proficiency of enzymes as
catalysts and, 859-61,
863-64

- Deep-rough-phenotype lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 661-62
- Deinococcus radiodurans* lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 652-53
- Denatured state structure fast protein folding and, 790-92, 804-7
- Deoxy sugars
aglycones, 736-47
aminosugar biosynthesis, 728-31
aromatic polyketide antibiotics, 740-42
biosynthetic applications, 734-47
branched-chain sugar biosynthesis, 731-34
C-2 deoxygenation, 720-22
C-2 or C-4 oxidation, 717-19
C-4 deoxygenation, 725, 728
C-N bond formation in desoxamine biosynthesis, 730-31
C-O bond cleavage at C-2, 720-22
C-O bond cleavage at C-3, 711-16
C-O bond cleavage at C-6, 707-11
CDP-6-deoxy-6,6-difluoro- α -D-glucose, 710
CDP-6-deoxy-L-threo-D-glycero-4-hexulose 3-dehydrase, 711-16
CDP-6-deoxy-L-threo-D-glycero-4-hexulose 3-dehydrase reductase, 711-16
CDP-D-paratose synthase, 716-17
CDP-tyvelose 2-epimerase, 717-19
consensus sequences, 744-47
crystal structure, 735-36
Des I, 724-28
Des II, 724-28
desoxamine, 730-31
DesV, 730-31
4,6-dideoxysugar biosynthesis, 723-28
2,6-dideoxyhexose biosynthesis, 719-22
3,6-dideoxyhexose biosynthesis, 706-19
E₁, 711-16
E₃, 711-16
E_{OD}, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711
epimerization at C-2, 717-19
FAD, 714
[2Fe-S] clusters, 714
 α -D-glucopyranosyl-1-phosphate thymidyltransferase, 735-36
glycopeptide antibiotics, 742-44
glycosyltransferases, 736-47
hexose-1-phosphate nucleotidyltransferases, 735
introduction, 702-6
localization of unpaired electron spin, 715-16
macrolide antibiotics, 737-40
mycaminose, 728-29, 731
NDP-sugars, 735-47
one-carbon branched chain attachment, 733-34
pyridoxamine 5'-phosphate, 712-14
radical intermediates, 715-16
redox properties, 714-15
reduction at C-4, 716-17
stereochemical studies, 709-10
substrate specificity, 735
summary, 747-48
transamination, 728-29, 731
two-carbon branched chain attachment, 731-33
TylB, 728-29, 731
TylC1, 720-22
TylC1 homologs, 722
TylC3, 733-34
TylX3, 720-22
TylX3 homologs, 722
YerE, 731-33
- Deoxygenation
deoxy sugars and, 720-22, 725, 728
- Des I/Des II enzymes
deoxy sugars and, 724-28
- Desosamine
deoxy sugars and, 730-31
- Desulfovibrio* spp.
great metalloclusters in enzymology and, 233, 238
- DesV enzyme
deoxy sugars and, 730-31
- Development
brain
lipoprotein receptors in the nervous system and, 414-24
embryonic
nuclear actin and actin-related proteins in chromatin remodeling, 774-75
- dH56st* gene
heparan sulfate ligand binding site assembly and, 463
- Dideoxysugars
deoxy sugars and, 706-22
- Diffusion-collision
mechanism
fast protein folding and, 783, 804-7

- Digitalis
Na,K-ATPase and, 525-26
- Dimerization
ATP-dependent
nucleosome remodeling
and, 259-60
RNA editing by ADARs
and, 840
- Dimethylsulfate (DMS)
hepatitis delta virus
ribozyme catalysis and,
908
- DINB1* gene
eukaryotic DNA
polymerases and, 154
- Dinucleosome
ATP-dependent
nucleosome remodeling
and, 259
- Diptericin
glycoprotein synthesis
and, 609-10
- disabled mutant
lipoprotein receptors in
the nervous system and,
415
- Disaccharide subunits
heparan sulfate ligand
binding site assembly
and, 438
- Dithiothreitol (DTT)
Na,K-ATPase and, 519
- Divalent metal ions
hepatitis delta virus
ribozyme catalysis and,
898-902, 907, 912
- Diverse localization
neuronal Ca^{2+} /
calmodulin-dependent
protein kinase II and,
497-98
- Diversity
heparan sulfate ligand
binding site assembly
and, 437-39
lipopolysaccharide
endotoxins and, 651-55
- neuronal Ca^{2+} /
calmodulin-dependent
protein kinase II and,
477-79
- D-loops
RecA and replication fork
repair, 75, 92
- Dmc1 protein
RecA and replication fork
repair, 74, 76
- DNA43/MCM10* gene
DNA replication in
eukaryotic cells and,
357-58
- DNA binding
DNA replication in
eukaryotic cells and,
337-41
long-distance electron
transfer through DNA
and, 62-63
RecA and replication fork
repair, 76-77, 84
V(D)J recombination and,
118-19
- DNA breakage
V(D)J recombination and,
102-27
- DNA cleavage
V(D)J recombination and,
111-12
- DNA damage
RecA and replication fork
repair, 71-96
- DNA-dependent protein
kinase (DNA-PK)
V(D)J recombination and,
101, 118, 121-22
- DNA helicases
DNA replication in
eukaryotic cells and,
345-46
- DNA ligase IV
V(D)J recombination and,
101, 121-23
- DNA pairing
RecA and replication fork
repair, 78-79
- DNA/PNA duplexes
long-distance electron
transfer through DNA
and, 62
- DNA polymerases
active site tightness and
substrate fit in DNA
replication, 191-216
DNA replication in
eukaryotic cells and,
359-61
error-prone
in prokaryotes and
eukaryotes, 17-43
eukaryotic
accessory proteins, 144
catalytic core, 138-141
cell-cycle regulation,
147-48
classical DNA
polymerases, 136-51
coordinated interplay,
147-49
DNA polymerase α ,
138, 141-42
DNA polymerase α /
primase, 147-49
DNA polymerase β ,
150-151
DNA polymerase ϵ ,
139, 141, 143, 147-49
DNA polymerase η ,
151-54
DNA polymerase γ ,
139, 143, 146-49
DNA polymerase ι ,
151-55
DNA polymerase κ ,
151-54
DNA polymerase λ ,
156
DNA polymerase μ ,
156-57
DNA polymerase ϕ ,
157
DNA polymerase σ ,
157

- DNA polymerase θ ,
156
- DNA polymerase ξ ,
151–53, 155
- DNA recombination,
149
- DNA repair, 148–49
- domains, 138–41
- evolution, 136–40
- fidelity of DNA
synthesis, 144
- future research, 158
- immune system, 157–58
- introduction, 134–35
- lesion-replicating
enzymes, 151–56
- matchmaker concept for
establishing a moving
platform, 144
- novel DNA
polymerases, 151–58
- PCNA, 145–46
- prototype of a repair
enzyme, 150–51
- replication factor C,
144–45
- Rev1, 151–53, 155
- structural and functional
conservation within
catalytic core, 138–
139
- telomere maintenance,
149
- terminal
deoxynucleotidyl
transferase, 157
- very-conserved active
site, 136–40
- DNA recombination
eukaryotic DNA
polymerases and, 133–58
- DNA repair
eukaryotic DNA
polymerases and, 133,
148–49
- V(D)J recombination and,
102–27
- DNA repair factories
- Y-family polymerases
and, 17, 41–43
- DNA replication
active site tightness and
substrate fit in DNA
replication, 191–216
- in eukaryotic cells
activation, 364
- assembly, 349–50
- ATP₃, 338, 341–42
- Cdc6 protein, 341–44
- Cdc7p/Dbf4p, 361–66
- Cdc45 protein, 358–61
- Cdt1 protein, 344
- chromatin, 354–56
- conclusion, 366–68
- control of replication
timing, 365–66
- cyclin-dependent
kinases, 350–53, 361–
65
- Dbp11 protein, 359–61
- DDK, 361–66
- DNA binding, 337–41
- DNA helicase at
replication fork, 345–
46
- DNA polymerases,
359–61
- function, 349–50
- geminin, 353
- intra-S-phase
checkpoint, 366
- introduction, 334–35
- localization, 342–43,
348–49
- Mcm2–7 protein
complex, 344–49
- Mcm10/Dna43 protein,
357–58
- nuclear localization,
348–49
- nucleotide regulation,
347–48
- origin recognition
complex, 335–41,
352–53
- pre-replicative complex,
335–56
- proteolysis, 342–43
- regulation, 350–56
- re-replication, 350–54
- Sld proteins, 358–61
- subunit association, 339
- targeting, 362–64
- transition to replication,
356–59, 361–65
- eukaryotic DNA
polymerases and, 133–58
- DNA/RNA duplexes
long-distance electron
transfer through DNA
and, 51, 62
- DNase I digestion analysis
nuclear actin and actin-
related proteins in
chromatin remodeling,
756, 767
- DNA strand exchange
reactions
RecA and replication fork
repair, 78
- DNA topoisomerases
RecA and replication fork
repair, 94–95
- Doped polymers
long-distance electron
transfer through DNA
and, 68
- Double-strand breaks
RecA and replication fork
repair, 71, 73–75, 91–92
- V(D)J recombination and,
102–27
- Y-family polymerases
and, 39
- Double-stranded RNA
(dsRNA)
RNA editing by ADARs
and, 817–43
- Downstream signaling
lipopolysaccharide
endotoxins and, 635
- Drosocin

- glycoprotein synthesis
and, 605, 609
- Drosophila melanogaster*
ATP-dependent
nucleosome remodeling
and, 249, 252–54, 264–
65
- DNA replication in
eukaryotic cells and,
334–37, 339–40, 344,
355
- eukaryotic DNA
polymerases and, 146
- glycoprotein synthesis
and, 594
- heparan sulfate ligand
binding site assembly
and, 436, 447, 449, 451,
456, 459–63
- La protein and, 379–83,
394
- lipoprotein receptors in
the nervous system and,
407–9, 413–15, 421
- metabolism and circadian
rhythms, 309, 324
- neuronal Ca^{2+} /
calmodulin-dependent
protein kinase II and,
478–79
- nuclear actin and actin-
related proteins in
chromatin remodeling,
758–61, 764, 774–77
- RNA editing by ADARs
and, 820, 823, 825, 828–
29, 835, 839
- V(D)J recombination and,
116, 119
- Y-family polymerases
and, 32, 34
- Drug resistance
mammalian ABC
transporters in health and
disease, 562
- Drug transport
- mammalian ABC
transporters in health and
disease, 547–55
- Duplex DNA/peptide
complexes
long-distance electron
transfer through DNA
and, 51, 62
- E**
- EDTA
- hepatitis delta virus
ribozyme catalysis and,
896, 901
- EKLF protein
ATP-dependent
nucleosome remodeling
and, 264
- Electric conduction
long-distance electron
transfer through DNA
and, 68
- Electron injection
long-distance electron
transfer through DNA
and, 66–67
- Electron transfer
long-distance
through DNA, 51–68
- Electrostatic ground-state
destabilization
hepatitis delta virus
ribozyme catalysis and,
911
- Embryonic development
nuclear actin and actin-
related proteins in
chromatin remodeling,
774–75
- Emmprin
glycoprotein synthesis
and, 625
- enabled mutant
lipoprotein receptors in
the nervous system and,
415
- Encystation
- proteases in parasitic
protozoa and, 275
- End invasion
RecA and replication fork
repair, 71, 92, 96
- Endonucleases
eukaryotic Rnase P and,
165–84
- La protein and, 385
- Endopeptidases
proteases in parasitic
protozoa and, 279–80
- Endotoxins
lipopolysaccharide, 635–
90
- Energy landscape
fast protein folding and,
811
- Energy transduction
Na,K-ATPase and, 522–24
- Engrailed homeodomain
fast protein folding and,
807
- Enhancers
V(D)J recombination and,
101
- Entamoeba histolytica*
proteases in parasitic
protozoa and, 278, 290–
92
- Enterobacter* spp.
lipopolysaccharide
endotoxins and, 652
- Enterococcus faecium*
deoxy sugars and, 742
- Entrainment
metabolism and circadian
rhythms, 307–27
- Entropic penalty
hepatitis delta virus
ribozyme catalysis and,
911
- Enzymology
great metallocusters and,
221–43
- proteases in parasitic
protozoa and, 275–99
- Epimerases

- heparan sulfate ligand
 binding site assembly
 and, 435, 453-54
- Epimerization
 deoxy sugars and, 717-19
- Equilibrium methods
 fast protein folding and,
 787-88
- Error-free replication restart
 Y-family polymerases
 and, 28-29
- Error-prone repair DNA
 polymerases
 in prokaryotes and
 eukaryotes, 17-43
- Erythropoietin
 glycoprotein synthesis
 and, 623-24
- Escherichia coli*
 deoxy sugars and, 707-11,
 731, 748
- DNA replication in
 eukaryotic cells and, 343,
 367
- eukaryotic DNA
 polymerases and, 136,
 141, 145-46, 151
- eukaryotic Rnase P and,
 176-77
- glycoprotein synthesis
 and, 611, 623
- heparan sulfate ligand
 binding site assembly
 and, 452
- hepatitis delta virus
 ribozyme catalysis and,
 908
- lipopolysaccharide
 endotoxins and, 636-89
- mammalian ABC
 transporters in health and
 disease, 545
- Na,K-ATPase and, 522
- proficiency of enzymes as
 catalysts and, 869
- proteases in parasitic
 protozoa and, 280, 294
- RecA and replication fork
 repair, 71-96
- RNA editing by ADARs
 and, 839-40
- V(D)J recombination and,
 124
- vitamin B₁₂ and selenium
 enzymes, 9, 11-12
- Y-family polymerases
 and, 18-35, 41, 43
- Eukaryotes
 DNA replication in
 eukaryotic cells and,
 333-68
- error-prone repair DNA
 polymerases and, 17, 32,
 33-36
- La protein and, 375-99
- Rnase P and, 165-84
- Y-family polymerases
 and, 41-43
- Euplotes audiculatus*
 La protein and, 380-83,
 389-90
- Evolution
 eukaryotic DNA
 polymerases and, 136-
 40
- great metallocusters in
 enzymology and, 221,
 227
- lipoprotein receptors in
 the nervous system and,
 405-10
- metabolism and circadian
 rhythms, 307-8
- RNA editing by ADARs
 and, 842
- V(D)J recombination and,
 101, 116-17
- Excess electron transfer
 long-distance electron
 transfer through DNA
 and, 54, 65-67
- Excystation
 proteases in parasitic
 protozoa and, 275, 281-
 82
- Exonucleases
 eukaryotic DNA
 polymerases and, 137
- La protein and, 375, 385-
 88
- Exponential kinetics
 fast protein folding and,
 792
- Export
 lipopolysaccharide
 endotoxins and, 648-51,
 688-89
- EXT1* gene
 heparan sulfate ligand
 binding site assembly
 and, 462
- Extracellular domain
 lipopolysaccharide
 endotoxins and, 635
- eyelid* gene
 nuclear actin and actin-
 related proteins in
 chromatin remodeling,
 774-75
- F**
- Facilitated DNA rotation
 model
 RecA and replication fork
 repair, 88-91
- Facilysin
 proteases in parasitic
 protozoa and, 285-86
- FAD
 deoxy sugars and, 714
- Falcipain
 proteases in parasitic
 protozoa and, 284-85
- Fast protein folding
 analytical models, 790-96
- ϕ -value analysis, 794-
 96
- exponential kinetics,
 792
- multistate folding tests,
 790-92
- solvent accessibility,
 792-94

- structural/topological determinants, 796–97
 transition state model, 792–96
 2-state folding tests, 790–92
 Brønsted plots, 796
 conclusions, 810–11
 equilibrium methods, 787–88
 acoustic absorption, 789–90
 amide hydrogen exchange, 790
 magnetic resonance, 788–89
 future directions, 810–11
 individual side chains, 794–96
 introduction, 784–85
 methods for measuring kinetics, 785–90
 molecular mechanisms, 797–98, 806–10
 ACBP, 809–10
 apomyoglobin, 807–8
 B domain of protein A, 805, 809
 denatured state structure, 799–800, 804–7
 determinants of fast-folding mechanisms, 796–800
 diffusion-collision mechanism, 804–7
 engrailed homeodomain, 807
 GCN4 coiled coil, 809
 heterogeneous mechanisms, 803–4
 homogeneous mechanisms, 800–3
 intermediates, 798–99
 monomeric λ repressor, 808
 non-native structure, 798
 nucleation/condensation mechanism, 801–3
 protein L/protein G, 807
 sequence, 797–98
 parallel pathways test, 796
 perspective, 784–85
 scope of review, 784–85
 transient methods
 rapid perturbations of state variables, 787
 sample mixing, 785–86
 Fatty acids
 vitamin B₁₂ and selenium enzymes, 1, 5–8
 [Fe-S] clusters [deoxy sugars and, 714
 great metallocusters in enzymology and, 221, 225–27
 FGF-2 protein
 heparan sulfate ligand binding site assembly and, 439–41, 463
 Fibrillin
 heparan sulfate ligand binding site assembly and, 442
 Fibronectin
 heparan sulfate ligand binding site assembly and, 442
 Fidelity
 active site tightness and substrate fit in DNA replication, 191–216
 Flavins
 photoactivated long-distance electron transfer through DNA and, 66–67
 Flippase
 lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 676–78
 Fluorenylmethylcarbonyl (Fmoc)-based chemistry
 glycoprotein synthesis and, 597, 605, 609, 611, 618, 620
 Fluorescence energy resonance transfer (FRET)
 hepatitis delta virus ribozyme catalysis and, 897–98, 903
 Fluorescence in situ hybridization (FISH)
 Y-family polymerases and, 35
 Fork regression
 RecA and replication fork repair, 92–96
 Formate dehydrogenase
 vitamin B₁₂ and selenium enzymes, 9–11
 Frequency-based activation
 neuronal Ca²⁺/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II and, 496
fringe-connection mutant
 heparan sulfate ligand binding site assembly and, 461
 Fumarase
 proficiency of enzymes as catalysts and, 858, 882
 G
 GAG biosynthetic enzymes
 heparan sulfate ligand binding site assembly and, 461–63
 Gagosome
 heparan sulfate ligand binding site assembly and, 457
 GAL1 promoter
 ATP-dependent nucleosome remodeling and, 251, 267
 Galactose oxidase
 glycoprotein synthesis and, 606

- Gallus gallus*
eukaryotic DNA
polymerases and, 147
- Gap repair
RecA and replication fork
repair, 73
- Gastrointestinal tract
mammalian ABC
transporters in health and
disease, 537–80
- GCN4 coiled coil
fast protein folding and,
809
- GCN5 complex
ATP-dependent
nucleosome remodeling
and, 267
- Gear-shaped core
neuronal Ca^{2+} /
calmodulin-dependent
protein kinase II and,
473–504
- Geminin
DNA replication in
eukaryotic cells and, 353
- Gene clusters
deoxy sugars and, 701
- Gene regulation
ATP-dependent
nucleosome remodeling
and, 247–68
- Genomic RNA
hepatitis delta virus
ribozyme catalysis and,
887, 891–92, 899, 901–2,
904
- Genomics
ATP-dependent
nucleosome remodeling
and, 247–68
DNA replication in
eukaryotic cells and,
333–68
eukaryotic DNA
polymerases and, 133–58
lipopolysaccharide
endotoxins and, 635, 651
- RNA editing by ADARs
and, 817–43
- Geometric ground-state
destabilization model
hepatitis delta virus
ribozyme catalysis and,
910–11, 913
- G-hopping
long-distance electron
transfer through DNA
and, 55–57
- Giardia* spp.
proteases in parasitic
protozoa and, 282
- α -D-Glucopyranosyl-1-
phosphate
thymidyltransferase
deoxy sugars and, 735–36
- Glutamate
metabolism and circadian
rhythms, 319–20
receptor RNAs
RNA editing by
ADARs and, 826–27
- Glutathione peroxidase
vitamin B_{12} and selenium
enzymes, 8–10
- Glycal assembly method
glycoprotein synthesis
and, 619
- GlyCAM-1
glycoprotein synthesis
and, 604–5
- Glycine reductase
vitamin B_{12} and selenium
enzymes, 10
- Glycopeptide antibiotics
deoxy sugars and, 742–44
- Glycosaminoglycans
heparan sulfate ligand
binding site assembly
and, 435–64
- Glycosidases
proficiency of enzymes as
catalysts and, 855
- Glycosylation
glycoprotein/glycopeptide
synthesis and
- chemical synthesis of
N-linked glycopeptides
and proteins, 618–21
- chemical synthesis of
O-linked
glycopeptides, 597–
600
- chemoenzymatic
synthesis of N-linked
glycopeptides, 616–18
- chemoenzymatic
synthesis of O-linked
glycopeptides, 600–4
- chemoselective ligations
for synthesis of N-
linked glycopeptides
and proteins, 621–24
- chemoselective ligations
for synthesis of O-
linked glycopeptides,
605–9
- glycosylphosphatidylinositol-
anchored
proteins, 625–30
- introduction, 594–95
- mucin-type O-linked
glycosylation, 595–
611
- native chemical ligation
in synthesis of O-
linked glycoproteins,
609–11, 625
- N-linked glycosylation,
611–25
- recombinant methods
for production of N-
linked glycoproteins,
615
- summary, 630
- heparan sulfate ligand
binding site assembly
and, 435–64
- Na,K-ATPase and, 511–31
- Glycosylphosphatidylinositol
(GPI)-anchored proteins
glycoprotein synthesis
and, 593, 625–30
- Glycosyltransferases

- deoxy sugars and, 701, 736-47
- heparan sulfate ligand binding site assembly and, 435-64
- Glyoxalase**
proficiency of enzymes as catalysts and, 849
- Glypicans**
heparan sulfate ligand binding site assembly and, 460-61
- gmh* mutants
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 663, 665-66
- G-oxidation products**
long-distance electron transfer through DNA and, 51-52
- GPC3 gene**
heparan sulfate ligand binding site assembly and, 461
- GPI anchor**
glycoprotein synthesis and, 593, 625-30
- G proteins**
nuclear actin and actin-related proteins in chromatin remodeling, 769-71
- Gram-negative bacteria**
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 635-90
- Great metaloclusters**
in enzymology
conclusions, 240-43
future research, 241-43
introduction, 222-27
iron-only hydrogenase, 233-35
iron-sulfur proteins, 225-27
metalocluster-containing enzymes, 227-40
- nickel-containing
carbon monoxide dehydrogenase, 235-39
nitrogenase, 227-33
redox active metalloproteins, 222-25
- Green fluorescent protein (GFP)**
glycoprotein synthesis and, 629-30
- Ground state**
proficiency of enzymes as catalysts and, 850-54
- Growth control**
heparan sulfate ligand binding site assembly and, 435-64
- GTPases**
nuclear actin and actin-related proteins in chromatin remodeling, 769-71
- gtr* genes
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 687
- Guanines**
hepatitis delta virus ribozyme catalysis and, 908
long-distance electron transfer through DNA and, 51-61, 62, 64-65
- H**
- H2AX histone**
V(D)J recombination and, 101, 121, 123-24
- Haemophilus influenzae*
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 642, 663, 665-67, 672
- Hairpins**
hepatitis delta virus ribozyme catalysis and, 895, 901, 908
- RNA editing by ADARs and, 833-34, 836-37
V(D)J recombination and, 102-27
- Haloarcula marismortui*
hepatitis delta virus ribozyme catalysis and, 908
- Halobacteria**
eukaryotic Rnase P and, 166
- Hammerhead ribozymes**
hepatitis delta virus ribozyme catalysis and, 902-3, 908-9, 913
- HAT complex**
ATP-dependent nucleosome remodeling and, 252, 266-67
- hBRM complex**
ATP-dependent nucleosome remodeling and, 252-53, 265-67
- HDINBI gene**
Y-family polymerases and, 34
- HEB protein**
V(D)J recombination and, 126
- Helicases**
DNA replication in eukaryotic cells and, 345-46
RecA and replication fork repair, 91
- α -Helices**
RecA and replication fork repair, 81, 83
- Helicobacter pylori*
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 666
- Helix docking**
hepatitis delta virus ribozyme catalysis and, 910
- Hemostasis**

- heparan sulfate ligand
 binding site assembly
 and, 435
 Heparan sulfate ligand
 binding site assembly
 antithrombin, 441-43
 biologically-active
 oligosaccharides, 439-44
 chain initiation, 444, 447-49
 chain polymerization, 449-51
 conclusions, 463-64
 disaccharide subunits, 438
 diversity, 437-39
 enzymes and
 corresponding human genes, 445-47
 epimerization, 453-54
 FGF-2, 439-41
 formation of heparan sulfate, 444-56
 GAG biosynthetic
 enzymes, 461-63
 GlcNAc N-deacetylation/
 N-sulfation, 451-53
 glypicans, 460-61
 herpes simplex virus
 glycoproteins, 443-44
 human disorders, 459-63
 introduction, 436
 model organisms, 459-63
 overview, 457-59
 patterning, 459-63
 polymer modification
 reactions, 451-53
 proteoglycans, 459
 3-O-sulfation, 454-56
 6-O-sulfation, 454-56
 topology, 456, 457
 uronic acid 2-O-sulfation, 453-54
 Hepatitis delta virus (HDV)
 catalytic strategies and
 active site structure of
 genomic ribozyme,
 893-96
 catalytic metal ions,
 899-900
 cleavage ion the
 absence of divalent
 metal ions, 901-2
 divalent metal ions,
 902-3
 electrostatic ground-
 state destabilization,
 911
 general acid-base
 catalysis by DNA
 nucleobases, 908-9
 general acid-base
 catalysis by RNA
 nucleobase, 903-9
 geometric ground-state
 destabilization model,
 910-11
 hydrated divalent metal
 ions as acid or base
 catalysts, 900-1
 intrinsic binding energy,
 909-12
 introduction, 888
 kinetic mechanism,
 896-98
 perspective, 912-13
 phosphate oxygens,
 899-900
 phosphodiester bond
 cleavage, 888-90
 primary structure, 891-92
 reducing entropic
 penalty of forming
 transition state, 911
 replication function,
 890-91
 RNA side chains in
 acid-base catalysis,
 904-8
 secondary structure,
 891-92
 summary, 912-13
 trans-acting HDV
 ribozyme, 896-98
 RNA editing by ADARs
 and, 831-33
 Herpes simplex virus
 glycoproteins
 heparan sulfate ligand
 binding site assembly
 and, 443-44
 Heterocyclic compounds
 long-distance electron
 transfer through DNA
 and, 63
 Heterodimerization
 metabolism and circadian
 rhythms, 308-15, 321-27
 Na,K-ATPase and, 511-31
 Heterogeneous mechanisms
 fast protein folding and,
 803-4
 Hexose-1-phosphate
 nucleotidyltransferases
 deoxy sugars and, 735
 Hg²⁺
 hepatitis delta virus
 ribozyme catalysis and,
 900
 Hha I
 long-distance electron
 transfer through DNA
 and, 62-63
 High-fidelity nucleoside
 analogs
 active site tightness and
 substrate fit in DNA
 replication, 212
 Hill constant
 hepatitis delta virus
 ribozyme catalysis and,
 899, 902
 HIR genes
 ATP-dependent
 nucleosome remodeling
 and, 251
 HIS3 gene
 ATP-dependent
 nucleosome remodeling
 and, 251, 267
 Histones

- ATP-dependent
nucleosome remodeling
and, 247-68
V(D)J recombination and,
101, 121, 123-25
HIV protease
proficiency of enzymes as
catalysts and, 849, 882
HMG proteins
V(D)J recombination and,
111-12, 119
Hole transfer
long-distance electron
transfer through DNA
and, 54-65
Hole transport
long-distance electron
transfer through DNA
and, 53-65
Holliday structures
RecA and replication fork
repair, 74, 93-95
Holoenzymes
eukaryotic DNA
polymerases and, 133-58
eukaryotic Rnase P and,
165-84
Homeostasis
neuronal Ca^{2+} /
calmodulin-dependent
protein kinase II and,
473-504
Homo sapiens
DNA replication in
eukaryotic cells and, 339
La protein and, 379-82
RNA editing by ADARs
and, 820, 824, 830
Homogeneous mechanisms
fast protein folding and,
800-3
HO promoter
ATP-dependent
nucleosome remodeling
and, 266-67
Host cell invasion
proteases in parasitic
protozoa and, 275, 277-
81
Host cell rupture
proteases in parasitic
protozoa and, 275, 298-
99
Hs genes
heparan sulfate ligand
binding site assembly
and, 463
htrB mutant
lipopolysaccharide
endotoxins and, 643, 648
hus1 mutant
eukaryotic DNA
polymerases and, 144
Hydrazine
glycoprotein synthesis
and, 597
Hydrogen bonds
active site tightness and
substrate fit in DNA
replication, 191-216
deoxy sugars and, 701-48
hepatitis delta virus
ribozyme catalysis and,
894-95, 904-7
Hydrogenases
great metallocusters in
enzymology and, 221,
233-35
vitamin B_{12} and selenium
enzymes, 10-11
Hydrophobic cluster analysis
lipopolysaccharide
endotoxins and, 668
Hydrophobic effects
active site tightness and
substrate fit in DNA
replication, 191-216
5'-Hydroxyl displacement
mechanism
hepatitis delta virus
ribozyme catalysis and,
888-90, 894, 898, 904,
906
Hydroxyl groups
deoxy sugars and, 701-48
- I**
- Ice
electron injection by γ -
radiolysis in
long-distance electron
transfer through DNA
and, 66
Imidazole
hepatitis delta virus
ribozyme catalysis and,
905
Immune response
eukaryotic DNA
polymerases and, 157-58
lipopolysaccharide
endotoxins and, 635-41
proteases in parasitic
protozoa and, 275
Immunoglobulin genes
V(D)J recombination and,
102-27
Y-family polymerases
and, 17, 31, 36-39
Indirect helicase
RecA and replication fork
repair, 91
Individual side chains
fast protein folding and,
794-96
Infectious disease
deoxy sugars and, 701-48
lipopolysaccharide
endotoxins and, 635
Inflammatory response
glycoprotein synthesis
and, 608
lipopolysaccharide
endotoxins and, 635-36
Innate immunity
lipopolysaccharide
endotoxins and, 636-41
Ino80 complex
nuclear actin and actin-
related proteins in
chromatin remodeling,
761, 763

- Inosine
 RNA editing by ADARs and, 817-43
- Inositol phosphates
 nuclear actin and actin-related proteins in chromatin remodeling, 769-72
- Insulin
 glycoprotein synthesis and, 627
- Integrins
 lipoprotein receptors in the nervous system and, 417
- Internal loops
 RNA editing by ADARs and, 836-37
- Intracellular targeting
 neuronal Ca^{2+} /calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II and, 497-99
- Intra-S-phase checkpoint
 DNA replication in eukaryotic cells and, 366
- Intrinsic binding energy
 hepatitis delta virus ribozyme catalysis and, 909-13
- Iron-only hydrogenase
 great metallocusters in enzymology and, 233-35
- ISWI complexes
 ATP-dependent nucleosome remodeling and, 249-50, 254-56, 262, 264
- J**
- J1/2 crossover
 hepatitis delta virus ribozyme catalysis and, 897
- jekyll mutant
 heparan sulfate ligand binding site assembly and, 461
- Jigsaw puzzle model
 fast protein folding and, 800
- JUMPStart sequence
 lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 663, 674
- Junctions
 long-distance electron transfer through DNA and, 61
- K**
- K^+
 Na,K-ATPase and, 511-31
- K72R mutant
 RecA and replication fork repair, 86, 88
- kdt mutants
 lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 642, 663, 665
- Ketones
 glycoprotein synthesis and, 604-5
- Ketosteroid isomerase
 proficiency of enzymes as catalysts and, 858
- Kinases
 neuronal Ca^{2+} /calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II and, 473-504
- Kinetics
 fast protein folding and, 783-811
 hepatitis delta virus ribozyme catalysis and, 896-98
- Klebsiella* spp.
 great metallocusters in enzymology and, 228
 lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 652, 658-59, 662-63, 670, 680-84, 688
- Knockouts
 RNA editing by ADARs and, 825-26
- Kochetkov method
 glycoprotein synthesis and, 619, 621
- Ku protein
 V(D)J recombination and, 101, 121-22
- L**
- β -Lactamase
 proficiency of enzymes as catalysts and, 882
- Lactococcus lactis*
 mammalian ABC transporters in health and disease, 545
- lacZ* gene
 Y-family polymerases and, 31, 39
- Lagging strand gap
 RecA and replication fork repair, 93-94
 Y-family polymerases and, 22, 41
- A repressor
 monomeric fast protein folding and, 808
- Laminin
 heparan sulfate ligand binding site assembly and, 442
- La protein
 abundance, 377-78
 domain organization, 378-81
 exonuclease digestion, 386-88
 family of La motif-containing proteins, 381-84
 functions, 384-94
 future research, 398-99
 introduction, 376-77
 miscellaneous roles, 394-95
 mRNA translation, 391-93
 nuclear retention, 388-90

- oligomerization, 397-98
 perspectives, 398-99
 pre-tRNA maturation, 384-86
 RNA binding, 394-98
 RNA polymerase III, 390-91
 RNA sequence
 recognition, 394-97
 structural features, 378-84
 subcellular location, 377-78
 transcription factors, 390-91
- Lateral gene transfer
 lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 635
- Latrunculin
 nuclear actin and actin-related proteins in chromatin remodeling, 777
- lcm*p mutants
 proteases in parasitic protozoa and, 293-94
- Ldh* gene
 metabolism and circadian rhythms, 322-23
- Leading strand gap
 RecA and replication fork repair, 92-93
 Y-family polymerases and, 22, 41
- Learning
 lipoprotein receptors in the nervous system and, 423-24
 neuronal Ca^{2+} /
 calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II and, 473-504
- Legionella pneumophila*
 lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 644
- Leishmania* spp.
 proteases in parasitic protozoa and, 278, 292-97
- Leishmanolysin
 proteases in parasitic protozoa and, 295-97
- Lemna minor*
 deoxy sugars and, 731
- Leptospira interrogans*
 lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 653
- Lesion-replicating enzymes
 eukaryotic DNA polymerases and, 151-56
- Leucine-rich repeats
 lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 635
- Lewis antigen
 glycoprotein synthesis and, 595, 600-2, 604
- LexA protein
 Y-family polymerases and, 20-21
- lgt* mutants
 lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 671
- Li^{2+}
 hepatitis delta virus ribozyme catalysis and, 901, 907
- Lipid A
 lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 635-90
- Lipid metabolism
 heparan sulfate ligand binding site assembly and, 435-64
- Lipids
 lipoprotein receptors in the nervous system and, 405
 mammalian ABC transporters in health and disease, 537, 567
- Lipopolysaccharide (LPS)
 bacterial
 deoxy sugars and, 701-48
- Lipopolysaccharide (LPS)
 endotoxins
 ABC transporter, 648-51
 activation of innate immunity, 636-41
 constitutive lipid A (endotoxin) pathway, 641-43
 as target for new antibiotics, 651-53
 unusual lipid A structures, 653-54
 core oligosaccharides
 biosynthesis, 662-65, 670-72
 deep-rough phenotype, 661-62
 genetics, 662-65
 inner core assembly, 665-67
 LPS heterogeneity, 670-71
 outer core assembly, 668-69
 outer-membrane stability, 661-62
 phase variation, 671-72
 structure, 655-60
 Escherichia coli, 641-48
 export of LPS to cell surface, 688-89
 future research, 689-90
 lipid A
 biosynthesis, 641-48, 651-55
 diversity, 651-55
 export, 648-51
 plant genes, 654-55
 regulated pathways for covalent modification, 643
 MsbA, 648-51
 O-polysaccharides
 ABC-transporter-dependent pathway, 680-84
 biosynthesis, 674-75
 initiation reactions, 675

- ligation to lipid A-core acceptor, 669
- seroconversion
 - reactions, 685–88
 - structure, 672–74
 - synthase-dependent pathway, 684–87
 - Wzy-dependent pathway, 676–81
- phospholipid export, 648–51
- Salmonella typhimurium*, 641–48
- Lipoxygenase-1
 - proficiency of enzymes as catalysts and, 882
- Liver
 - mammalian ABC transporters in health and disease, 537, 575–77
 - metabolism and circadian rhythms, 313, 317–18
- Localization
 - deoxy sugars and, 715–16
 - DNA replication in eukaryotic cells and, 342–43, 348–49
 - eukaryotic Rnase P and, 182–84
 - La protein and, 377–78
 - neuronal Ca^{2+} /calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II and, 473, 497–503
- Long-distance electron transfer through DNA
 - A-hopping, 5759
 - electric conduction through DNA, 68
 - excess electron transfer, 65–67
 - electron injection by γ -radiolysis in ice, 66
 - electron injection through photoactivated flavins, 66–67
 - G-hopping, 55–58
 - hole transfer/hole transport through DNA
 - bulges, 61
 - crossovers, 61
 - DNA-binding proteins, 62–63
 - DNA/PNA duplexes, 62
 - DNA/RNA duplexes, 62
 - hole injection into guanine, 54–55
 - junctions, 61
 - mismatches, 58–59
 - oxidative stress, 63–65
 - proton-coupled hole transfer, 60
 - single strands, 61–62
 - triple strands, 61
 - introduction, 52–53
- Loops
 - RNA editing by ADARs and, 836–37
- Low-density lipoprotein (LDL) receptors
 - nervous system receptors and
 - ApoE, 424–26
 - ApoER2, 413, 416–17
 - APP, 427–28
 - brain development, 414–24
 - caveolae, 427–28
 - central nervous system, 424–26
 - cholesterol, 424–26
 - conclusions, 428
 - cytoplasmic adaptor proteins, 414–15, 417–19
 - evolution, 406–10
 - genetics, 406–14
 - historical aspects, 406
 - integrins, 417
 - introduction, 406
 - LDL receptor, 410
 - learning, 423–24
 - LR11, 414
 - LRP1, 410–11
- LRP1b, 411–12
- LRP5, 413–14, 421–22
- LRP6, 413–15, 421–22
- megalin, 412
- MEGF7, 413
- memory, 423–24
- microtubule-mediated transport, 419–21
- neuronal signaling, 414–24
- NMDA receptor-mediated
 - neurotransmission, 423–24
 - perspectives, 428
 - physiology, 406–14
 - rafts, 427–28
- Reelin signaling
 - pathway, 416–17
 - regulation, 419–21
- scaffolding proteins, 414–15
- sonic hedgehog
 - pathway, 422–23
- SORLA, 414
- VLDL receptor, 412–13, 416–17
- Wnt signaling pathway, 421–22
- Low-fidelity DNA synthesis
 - Y-family polymerases and, 17–43
- lpx* mutants
 - lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 635–39, 642–43, 648, 652–55
- LR11 protein
 - lipoprotein receptors in the nervous system and, 411, 414
- LRP1 proteins
 - lipoprotein receptors in the nervous system and, 410–12
- LRP5/LRP6 proteins
 - lipoprotein receptors in the nervous system and, 411, 413–14, 421–22

- Lymphoma
Y-family polymerases
and, 38-40
- Lymphotactin
glycoprotein synthesis
and, 609-10
- Lysine
vitamin B₁₂ and selenium
enzymes, 1, 6-7
- M**
- Macrolides
deoxy sugars and, 701-48
- Maleimide
glycoprotein synthesis
and, 628-29
- Mammals
ABC transporters in health
and disease, 537-80
nuclear actin and actin-
related proteins in
chromatin remodeling,
757-77
RNA editing by ADARs
and, 826-28
- Mandelate racemase
proficiency of enzymes as
catalysts and, 858, 882
- Mannose
glycoprotein synthesis
and, 613, 619, 627
- Matchmaker concept
for establishing a moving
platform
eukaryotic DNA
polymerases and, 144
- Matrix attachment regions
Y-family polymerases
and, 37
- MBD proteins
ATP-dependent
nucleosome remodeling
and, 257, 265
- Mcm proteins
DNA replication in
eukaryotic cells and, 333,
336, 344-49, 357
- Mdr2/MDR3 P-glycoprotein
mammalian ABC
transporters in health and
disease, 567
- Measles virus
RNA editing by ADARs
and, 831
- MECA-79 antigen
glycoprotein synthesis
and, 608
- MeCP1 complex
ATP-dependent
nucleosome remodeling
and, 257
- Megalin
lipoprotein receptors in
the nervous system and,
411-12
- MEGF7 protein
lipoprotein receptors in
the nervous system and,
411, 413
- Membrane proteins
type II
Na,K-ATPase and, 511-
31
- Membrane targeting
neuronal Ca²⁺/
calmodulin-dependent
protein kinase II and,
500
- Memory
lipoprotein receptors in
the nervous system and,
423-24
neuronal Ca²⁺/
calmodulin-dependent
protein kinase II and,
473-504
- β -Mercaptoethanol
Na,K-ATPase and, 519
- Messenger RNA (mRNA)
La protein and, 375, 391-
93
neuronal Ca²⁺/
calmodulin-dependent
protein kinase II and,
498-99
- RNA editing by ADARs
and, 817-43
- Metabolism
circadian rhythm control
and, 307-27
DNA-binding proteins
and, 62-63
heparan sulfate ligand
binding site assembly
and, 435-64
lipoprotein receptors in
the nervous system and,
405, 426
proteases in parasitic
protozoa and, 282-90
vitamin B₁₂ and selenium
enzymes, 1, 6-11
- Metal-dependent
decarboxylases
proficiency of enzymes as
catalysts and, 860
- Metal ion catalysis
hepatitis delta virus
ribozyme catalysis and,
887, 898-903
- Metalloproteins
great metallocusters in
enzymology and, 221-43
- Metazoans
heparan sulfate ligand
binding site assembly
and, 435-64
- Methane biosynthesis
vitamin B₁₂ and selenium
enzymes, 1, 4, 6
- Methanobacterium* spp.
DNA replication in
eukaryotic cells and, 346
eukaryotic Rnae P and,
166
- Methanococcus* spp.
vitamin B₁₂ and selenium
enzymes, 1, 4, 6, 11
- Methanosphaera stadtmaniae*
vitamin B₁₂ and selenium
enzymes, 6
- Methanothermobacter*
thermoautotrophicus

- eukaryotic Rnase P and, 166, 173
- Methylated nucleobases
active site tightness and
substrate fit in DNA
replication, 193
- Mg²⁺
hepatitis delta virus
ribozyme catalysis and,
898–902, 907, 912
Na,K-ATPase and, 520
V(D)J recombination and,
112–13, 119
Y-family polymerases
and, 36
- Mi-2 complex
ATP-dependent
nucleosome remodeling
and, 249–50, 256, 262
- Micromonospora echinospora*
deoxy sugars and, 738
- Microtubule-mediated
transport
lipoprotein receptors in
the nervous system and,
419–21
- migA* mutant
lipopolysaccharide
endotoxins and, 670
- Migration
Y-family polymerases
and, 17
- Minor groove hydrogen
binding
active site tightness and
substrate fit in DNA
replication, 191–216
- Mismatches
long-distance electron
transfer through DNA
and, 51, 58–59
Y-family polymerases
and, 17
- Mitochondrial replicase
eukaryotic DNA
polymerases and, 146–
47
- Mitochondrial Rnase P
(MRP)
eukaryotic Rnase P and,
165–84
- mle* gene
RNA editing by ADARs
and, 829
- Mn²⁺
hepatitis delta virus
ribozyme catalysis and,
898, 900
V(D)J recombination and,
111–12, 119–20
Y-family polymerases
and, 36
- Moir* gene
nuclear actin and actin-
related proteins in
chromatin remodeling,
774–75
- Molecular mechanisms
fast protein folding and,
796–810
- Molybdenum nitrogenase
great metallocusters in
enzymology and, 221,
227–33
- Molybdoenzymes
vitamin B₁₂ and selenium
enzymes, 1, 12
- Monomeric λ repressor
fast protein folding and,
808
- Monomer-monomer interface
RecA and replication fork
repair, 83
- Monosaccharides
deoxy sugars and, 701–48
- MOP9 protein
metabolism and circadian
rhythms, 309
- Motor
RecA and replication fork
repair, 71, 86
- Moving platform
eukaryotic DNA
polymerases and, 144
- Mre11/Rad50/Nbs1 complex
V(D)J recombination and,
101, 121–24
- MRP proteins
mammalian ABC
transporters in health and
disease, 537, 557–67
- msb* mutants
lipopolysaccharide
endotoxins and, 642–43,
648–51
- MTA-1 protein
ATP-dependent
nucleosome remodeling
and, 257
- Mucin
glycoprotein synthesis
and, 595–611
- Mucor hiemalis*
glycoprotein synthesis
and, 616
- Multimeric structure
neuronal Ca²⁺/
calmodulin-dependent
protein kinase II and,
473–504
- Multiple independent
oscillators
metabolism and circadian
rhythms, 312–15
- Multistate folding tests
fast protein folding and,
790–92
- Multistep hopping
long-distance electron
transfer through DNA
and, 53, 55–58, 67
- Mutagenic lesion bypass
SOS
RecA and replication
fork repair, 71, 75–76
- Mutasome
Y-family polymerases
and, 24
- Mycaminose
deoxy sugars and, 728–
29, 731
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis*

- RecA and replication fork repair, 80
- Mycoplasma pulmonis*
- RecA and replication fork repair, 80
- MyD88 protein
- lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 635, 640–41
- N**
- Na⁺
- RNA editing by ADARs and, 828
- Na,K-ATPase
- α -subunit, 514–18, 527
- β -subunit, 518–20
- active transport, 520–24
- assembly, 529–30
- ATP hydrolysis, 520–22
- conclusions, 532
- delivery, 529–30
- digitalis action and its site, 525–26
- energy transduction, 522–24
- expression systems, 524–25
- high-resolution structures, 526–29
- introduction, 511–13
- mutagenesis, 524–25
- oligomerization, 531
- P-type ATPase family, 513–14
- regulation of function, 530–31
- signaling, 531
- Nanoelectronics
- long-distance electron transfer through DNA and, 51–68
- Native chemical ligation
- glycoprotein synthesis and, 609–11, 625
- Nbs1 protein
- V(D)J recombination and, 123, 124
- NDP-sugars
- deoxy sugars and, 701, 735–47
- Negative supercoiling
- nuclear actin and actin-related proteins in chromatin remodeling, 768
- Neisseria* spp.
- glycoprotein synthesis and, 604
- lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 637, 652, 659–60, 663, 666, 668, 671–72
- Neoglycopeptide
- glycoprotein synthesis and, 623
- Nephroselmis olivacea*
- eukaryotic Rnase P and, 172
- Neural activity
- metabolism and circadian rhythms, 307–27
- Neurons
- Ca²⁺/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II and, 473–504
- lipoprotein receptors in the nervous system and, 414–24
- metabolism and circadian rhythms, 319–20
- RNA editing by ADARs and, 828–29
- Neurospora* VS ribozymes
- hepatitis delta virus ribozyme catalysis and, 888, 908
- Neurotransmitters
- lipoprotein receptors in the nervous system and, 405, 423–24
- metabolism and circadian rhythms, 319–20
- RNA editing by ADARs and, 817–43
- Neutral endopeptidase
- proteases in parasitic protozoa and, 279–80
- NH₄⁺
- hepatitis delta virus ribozyme catalysis and, 901
- Nickel-containing carbon monoxide dehydrogenase
- great metallocusters in enzymology and, 221, 235–39
- Nicks
- V(D)J recombination and, 108–9, 113, 116, 118
- Y-family polymerases and, 37, 39
- NifB* gene
- great metallocusters in enzymology and, 243
- Nitrogenase
- great metallocusters in enzymology and, 221, 227–33
- Nitrous oxide reductase
- great metallocusters in enzymology and, 221, 239–40
- NMDA receptor
- lipoprotein receptors in the nervous system and, 423–24
- NME1* gene
- eukaryotic Rnase P and, 167, 181
- Noncoding RNAs
- RNA editing by ADARs and, 830
- Noninstructional lesions
- active site tightness and substrate fit in DNA replication, 201–2
- Non-native structure
- fast protein folding and, 798
- Nonpolar DNA/RNA bases

- active site tightness and substrate fit in DNA replication, 194-96, 202
- Nonpurine, ponpyrimidine molecular shapes active site tightness and substrate fit in DNA replication, 202-3
- NPAS2:BMAL1 heterodimer metabolism and circadian rhythms, 309, 314-15, 321-27
- N-terminal domains
RecA and replication fork repair, 76, 80, 82
- NuA4 complex
ATP-dependent nucleosome remodeling and, 252-53
nuclear actin and actin-related proteins in chromatin remodeling, 763
- Nuclear actin
actin-related proteins in chromatin remodeling and
actin-containing chromatin remodeling complexes from mammals, yeast, flies, 757-64
background, 756-57
BAF complex, 759-60, 762, 774-77
BAP complex, 761, 774-77
Ca²⁺ signaling in nucleus, 772-73
displacement of nucleosomes in *cis*, 767
displacement of nucleosomes in *trans*, 767-68
Dnase I digestion analysis of nucleosome disruption, 767
- Drosophila melanogaster*, 761, 774-77
embryonic development, 774-75
future research, 777
history, 756-57
Ino80 complex, 761, 763
inositol phosphates, 771-72
mammals, 759-61, 763-77
negative supercoiling, 768
NuA4 complex, 763
nuclear actin-binding proteins, 773-74
nuclear regulators, 769-70, 772-74
overview, 768-69
p400 complex, 764
Rho family of small GTP-binding proteins, 771
RSC complex, 766
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, 761, 763-66
SWI/SNF complex, 764-65
SWI/SNF-related complexes, 766-68, 774-75
TIP60 complex, 763
tumor suppressor functions, 775-77
- Nuclear-encoded RNA
RNA editing by ADARs and, 817-43
- Nuclear localization
DNA replication in eukaryotic cells and, 348-49
- Nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR)
fast protein folding and, 788-89
- hepatitis delta virus ribozyme catalysis and, 902, 906-8
- Nuclear retention
La protein and, 375, 388-90
- Nuclear RNase P
eukaryotic RNase P and, 172-80
- Nuclear targeting
neuronal Ca²⁺/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II and, 499-500
- Nucleases
V(D)J recombination and, 118
- Nucleation
fast protein folding and, 783-811
- Nucleation/condensation mechanism
fast protein folding and, 801-3
- Nucleolus
eukaryotic RNase P and, 165-84
- Nucleoprotein filaments
RecA and replication fork repair, 77-78, 96
- Nucleoside analogs
active site tightness and substrate fit in DNA replication, 193-98, 202, 212
- Nucleoside triphosphate (NTP)
RecA and replication fork repair, 90
- Nucleosome remodeling
ATP-dependent
chromatin fluidity, 258-59
chromatin metabolism, 249-50
conclusions, 268
introduction, 248-49

- ISWI complexes, 254-56
 mechanisms, 257-62
 Mi-2 complexes, 256
 nucleosome sliding, 254-56, 258-60
 NURD complexes, 256-57
 regulatory networks, 265-68
 remodeled state, 259-60
 Swi/Snf family, 250-54
 Swiss Army knife repressors, 256-57
 targeting of remodeling factors, 262-65
 twisting and bulging models, 260-62
 ATP-dependent, 247
 Nucleosomes
 nuclear actin and actin-related proteins in chromatin remodeling, 767-68
 Nucleotide analogs
 mammalian ABC transporters in health and disease, 564-66
 Nucleotide regulation
 DNA replication in eukaryotic cells and, 347-48
 Nucleotide sugar metabolism
 heparan sulfate ligand binding site assembly and, 435-64
 NURD complex
 ATP-dependent
 nucleosome remodeling and, 256-57
 NURF complex
 ATP-dependent
 nucleosome remodeling and, 254-55, 267
- O**
 O-antigens
 lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 635-36, 651, 657, 669
 Okazaki fragments
 eukaryotic DNA polymerases and, 144
 Y-family polymerases and, 23, 42
 Oligomerization
 La protein and, 397-98
 Na,K-ATPase and, 531
 Oligopeptidase B
 proteases in parasitic protozoa and, 280-81
 Oligosaccharides
 biologically-active
 heparan sulfate ligand binding site assembly and, 439-44
 glycoprotein synthesis and, 593-630
 lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 655-72
 One-carbon branched chain attachment
 deoxy sugars and, 733-34
 Open-and-shut joint
 V(D)J recombination and, 109
 O-polysaccharides
 lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 672-88
 Optimal specificity
 RNA editing by ADARs and, 837-38
 Origin recognition complex (ORC)
 DNA replication in eukaryotic cells and, 333, 335-41, 352-53
 Orotidine 5'-phosphate decarboxylase (OMP)
 decarboxylase
 proficiency of enzymes as catalysts and, 847-49, 855-58, 861-82
 Orphan nuclear receptors
 mammalian ABC transporters in health and disease, 577-79
Oryza sativa
 La protein and, 383
Osa gene
 nuclear actin and actin-related proteins in chromatin remodeling, 774-75
 Outer membrane stability
 lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 661-62
 Oxaloacetate decarboxylase
 proficiency of enzymes as catalysts and, 860
 Oxidation
 deoxy sugars and, 717-19
 Oxidative stress
 long-distance electron transfer through DNA and, 51-68
 Oxidoreductases
 deoxy sugars and, 707-11
 Oxygen
 deoxy sugars and, 707-16, 720-22, 725, 728
 hepatitis delta virus ribozyme catalysis and, 894-95, 898-900, 903, 905-8, 912
- P**
 p76/p68 proteases
 proteases in parasitic protozoa and, 279
 p400 complex
 nuclear actin and actin-related proteins in chromatin remodeling, 764
Paracoccus denitrificans
 great metallocusters in enzymology and, 239
para gene
 RNA editing by ADARs and, 829
 Parallel pathways test

- fast protein folding and, 796
- Parasites
- protozoan
 - proteases in, 275-99
 - Parasitophorous vacuole
 - membrane-enclosed
 - merozoite structures (PEMS)
 - proteases in parasitic protozoa and, 299
 - Patches of accessible DNA
 - ATP-dependent nucleosome remodeling and, 247
 - Pathogenicity
 - lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 635-90
 - proteases in parasitic protozoa and, 275-99
 - Patterning
 - heparan sulfate ligand binding site assembly and, 459-63
 - Pb²⁺
 - hepatitis delta virus ribozyme catalysis and, 895, 900
 - PBAF complex
 - ATP-dependent nucleosome remodeling and, 252-53
 - Peptide nucleic acid (PNA)
 - long-distance electron transfer through DNA and, 62
 - Per* genes
 - metabolism and circadian rhythms, 309-14, 323-24, 326
 - PSUP-1/PSUP-2 proteases
 - proteases in parasitic protozoa and, 278-79
 - P-glycoproteins
 - mammalian ABC transporters in health and disease, 537, 547-55, 567
 - Phase response curves
 - metabolism and circadian rhythms, 325-27
 - Phase variation
 - lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 671-72
 - PHD fingers
 - ATP-dependent nucleosome remodeling and, 256
 - Phenotypic analysis
 - lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 661-62
 - RNA editing by ADARs and, 825-26
 - ϕ -value analysis
 - fast protein folding and, 783, 794-96
 - PHO* promoters
 - ATP-dependent nucleosome remodeling and, 251-52, 258, 267
 - Phosphate
 - hepatitis delta virus ribozyme catalysis and, 894-95, 899-900, 903, 905-8
 - Phosphodiester bond
 - cleavage
 - hepatitis delta virus ribozyme catalysis and, 887-913
 - Phosphodiesterases
 - proficiency of enzymes as catalysts and, 855
 - Phosphoinositol glycans
 - glycoprotein synthesis and, 627-28
 - Phospholipids
 - lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 648-51
 - Phosphomonoesterases
 - proficiency of enzymes as catalysts and, 855
 - Phosphorylation
 - neuronal Ca²⁺/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II and, 473, 486
 - Phosphotriesterase
 - proficiency of enzymes as catalysts and, 882
 - Photoactivated flavins
 - long-distance electron transfer through DNA and, 66-67
 - Plants
 - lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 635, 654-55
 - Plasma membrane
 - lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 635-90
 - Plasmepsins
 - proteases in parasitic protozoa and, 282-84
 - Plasmodium* spp.
 - proteases in parasitic protozoa and, 276-80, 282-86, 298-99
 - pmr* mutants
 - lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 646-48, 661
 - P nucleotide insertions
 - V(D)J recombination and, 108, 118
 - pol* mutants
 - Y-family polymerases and, 21, 43
 - Polarons
 - long-distance electron transfer through DNA and, 58
 - POLM* gene
 - Y-family polymerases and, 36, 39
 - Polyani's formalism
 - proficiency of enzymes as catalysts and, 851-52
 - Polycomb* gene
 - nuclear actin and actin-related proteins in chromatin remodeling, 774

- Polymer formation
 heparan sulfate ligand
 binding site assembly
 and, 435-64
- Polymyxin
 lipopolysaccharide
 endotoxins and, 644,
 646-48
- Polyoma virus
 RNA editing by ADARs
 and, 833
- Polysaccharides
 heparan sulfate ligand
 binding site assembly
 and, 435-64
- POP genes
 eukaryotic Rnase P and,
 167, 173-74, 178, 180-
 81
- Porphyra* spp.
 eukaryotic Rnase P and,
 172
- Postsynaptic density
 neuronal Ca^{2+} /
 calmodulin-dependent
 protein kinase II and,
 500-3
- Posttranslational
 modification
 glycoprotein synthesis
 and, 593, 628
- Precursor tRNA (p-tRNA)
 eukaryotic Rnase P and,
 165-84
- La protein and, 375, 384-
 86
- Pre-replicative complex
 DNA replication in
 eukaryotic cells and, 333,
 335-56
- PriA protein
 Y-family polymerases
 and, 28-29
- Prokaryotes
 error-prone repair DNA
 polymerases and, 17-32
- vitamin B_{12} and selenium
 enzymes, 1, 10
- Y-family polymerases
 and, 41-43
- Proliferating cell nuclear
 antigen (PCNA)
 eukaryotic DNA
 polymerases and, 145-46
- Y-family polymerases
 and, 34, 41, 43
- Promiscuous substrate
 specificity
 deoxy sugars and, 701,
 735
- Proteases
 cell-surface
 lipoprotein receptors in
 the nervous system
 and, 405
- in parasitic protozoa
 CAP5.5, 290
- cruzain, 286-89
- Cryptosporidium*, 281
- cystein proteases, 293-
 95
- cytoadherence, 290-91
- Entamoeba*, 290-92
- excystation, 281-82
- facilysin, 285-86
- falcipain, 284-85
- future research, 299
- Giardia*, 282
- host cell invasion, 277-
 81
- introduction, 276-77
- Leishmania*, 292-97
- leishmanolysis, 295-97
- metabolism, 282-90
- neutral endopeptidase,
 279-80
- oligopeptidase B, 280-
 81
- p76/p68, 279
- PfSUB-1, 278-79
- PfSUB-2, 278-79
- plasmepsins, 282-84
- Plasmodium*, 277-80,
 282-86, 298-99
- proteasome, 289-90
- Tc80, 281
- Trichomonas*, 291, 297
- Trypanosoma*, 280-81,
 286-90
- virulence factors, 291-
 97
- Proteasomes
 proteases in parasitic
 protozoa and, 289-90
- Protein folding
 fast, 783-811
- Protein kinases
 DNA replication in
 eukaryotic cells and, 333,
 350-53, 361-65
- neuronal Ca^{2+} /
 calmodulin-dependent
 protein kinase II and,
 473-504
- Protein L/Protein G
 fast protein folding and,
 807
- Proteoglycans
 heparan sulfate ligand
 binding site assembly
 and, 435-64
- Proton-coupled hole transfer
 long-distance electron
 transfer through DNA
 and, 60
- Proton donor/acceptor
 hepatitis delta virus
 ribozyme catalysis and,
 887, 891-92, 894-95,
 900-2, 904-8, 912-13
- Protozoa
 parasitic
 proteases in, 275-99
- P-selectin
 glycoprotein synthesis
 and, 604
- Pseudoknots
 hepatitis delta virus
 ribozyme catalysis and,
 891
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*
 deoxy sugars and, 736
- lipopolysaccharide
 endotoxins and, 642,

- 645, 652-54, 658-59, 661-63, 666-67, 670, 673, 675, 679, 682, 685, 687
- Pseudomonas nautica*
great metaloclusters in enzymology and, 239
- P-type ATPase superfamily
Na,K-ATPase and, 511-31
- Pvu II*
long-distance electron transfer through DNA and, 62-63
- pyrE* mutant
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 663
- Pyridoxamine 5'-phosphate deoxy sugars and, 712-14
- Pyrobaculum aerophilum*
DNA replication in eukaryotic cells and, 343
- Pyrococcus* spp.
eukaryotic Rnase P and, 166
- R**
- Radiation damage
V(D)J recombination and, 101
- Radical intermediates
deoxy sugars and, 715-16
- rad* mutants
eukaryotic DNA polymerases and, 144, 154
- Y-family polymerases and, 32-34
- RecA and replication fork repair, 74, 76, 78-79, 85-86, 90
- Rafts
lipoprotein receptors in the nervous system and, 427-28
- RAG1/RAG2 proteins
V(D)J recombination and, 102-27
- Rapid kinetics
fast protein folding and, 783-811
- Rate enhancement
proficiency of enzymes as catalysts and, 847, 854-57
- Rb tumor suppressor protein
nuclear actin and actin-related proteins in chromatin remodeling, 755-77
- RecA protein
recombinational DNA repair of stalled replication forks and ATPase, 79-80
ATP binding site, 83-84
ATP hydrolysis, 85-91
carboxyl terminal domain, 84-85
DNA binding, 76-77, 84
DNA pairing, 78-79
DNA strand exchange reactions, 78
3' end invasion, 92
5' end invasion, 92
facilitated DNA rotation model, 88-91
fork regression with lagging strand gap, 93-94
fork regression with leading strand gap, 92-93
introduction, 72-76
molecular function, 85-96
monomer-monomer interface, 83
nucleoprotein filaments, 77-78, 96
protein activities, 76-80
protein structure, 80-85
- RecA filament blockage of replication initiation, 96
- RecA motor, 86
- RecA redistribution model, 86-88
- sequence alignments, 80
- topology-driven progression of a regressed replication fork, 94-96
- X-ray crystallography, 80-82
- Y-family polymerases and, 20-29
- Receptors
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 635-36, 639-41, 653
lipoprotein receptors in the nervous system and, 405-28
mammalian ABC transporters in health and disease, 577-79
- RNA editing by ADARs and, 826-28
- Recombinant technology
glycoprotein synthesis and, 615
- Recombinational DNA repair
RecA and replication fork repair, 71-96
- Recombination signal
sequences
V(D)J recombination and, 102-27
- Redistribution model
RecA and replication fork repair, 86-88
- Redox mechanism
deoxy sugars and, 714-16, 715, 717
great metaloclusters in enzymology and, 222-25
vitamin B₁₂ and selenium enzymes, 1, 13
- Reelin

- lipoprotein receptors in the nervous system and, 405, 416-17
- Regulation
- DNA replication in eukaryotic cells and, 350-56
- eukaryotic DNA polymerases and, 147
- lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 643-46
- lipoprotein receptors in the nervous system and, 419-21
- mammalian ABC transporters in health and disease, 577-79
- Na,K-ATPase and, 530-31
- neuronal Ca^{2+} /calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II and, 473, 486
- nuclear actin and actin-related proteins in chromatin remodeling, 769-70, 772-74
- Regulatory
- autophosphorylation neuronal Ca^{2+} /calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II and, 486-96
- Regulatory networks
- ATP-dependent nucleosome remodeling and, 265-68
- Remodeling
- ATP-dependent nucleosome remodeling and, 247-68
- nuclear actin and actin-related proteins in chromatin remodeling, 75-77
- Repair factors
- V(D)J recombination and, 102-27
- Replicases
- eukaryotic DNA polymerases and, 146-47
- Replication
- hepatitis delta virus ribozyme catalysis and, 890-91
- Replication factor C (RF-C) eukaryotic DNA polymerases and, 144-46
- Replication-repair "factories" Y-family polymerases and, 17, 41-43
- Replisome
- Y-family polymerases and, 24
- Re-replication
- DNA replication in eukaryotic cells and, 350-54
- Restricted feeding
- metabolism and circadian rhythms, 307-27
- Retinoblastoma tumor suppressor protein nuclear actin and actin-related proteins in chromatin remodeling, 755, 775-77
- Rev1 protein
- DNA polymerases and, 151-53, 155
- eukaryotic DNA polymerases and, 133
- Y-family polymerases and, 30, 32-33
- rfa* mutant
- lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 662, 671
- rfb* mutants
- lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 674
- R-form DNA
- RecA and replication fork repair, 79
- RGYW hot spots
- Y-family polymerases and, 31, 37-39
- Rhizobium etli*
- lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 644-45, 653-54
- Rhodospirillum rubrum*
- great metallocusters in enzymology and, 236-37
- Rho family of small GTP-binding proteins
- nuclear actin and actin-related proteins in chromatin remodeling, 769-71
- Ribonuclease P (Rnase P) eukaryotic
- activities, 170-80
- bacteria, 168
- chloroplast Rnase P, 172
- coordinated RNA pathways, 182-84
- eukaryotes, 168
- functions, 168
- introduction, 166-70
- mitochondrial Rnase P, 171, 180-82
- nuclear holoenzyme architecture, 179-80
- nuclear Rnase P, 172-80
- precursor tRNA cleavage reaction mechanism, 169-70
- precursor tRNA substrate recognition, 168-69
- ribozyme activity of Rnase P RNA, 166
- subnuclear localization, 182-84
- subunit composition, 167
- summary, 184
- La protein and, 385
- Ribonuclease T2

- proficiency of enzymes as catalysts and, 882
Ribonucleoproteins
 eukaryotic Rnase P and, 165-84
Ribose
 hepatitis delta virus ribozyme catalysis and, 895
Ribosomal RNA (rRNA)
 processing
 eukaryotic Rnase P and, 165-84
Ribozymes
 eukaryotic Rnase P and, 165-84
 hepatitis delta virus catalysis and, 887-913
RNA backbone
 hepatitis delta virus ribozyme catalysis and, 887-913
RNA binding
 La protein and, 375, 394-98
RNA editing
 by adenosine deaminases that act on RNA (ADARs)
 ADARs, 819-43
 ADATs, 821-22, 838, 840
 base-flipping, 840-41
 binding in register, 837
 catalysis, 838-41
 definition of RNA editing, 818
 dimerization, 840
 Drosophila sodium channel RNAs, 828
 enzyme family, 819-22
 evolution model, 842
 extended family members, 821-22
 future research, 841-43
 glutamate receptor RNAs, 826-27
 hepatitis delta virus, 831-33
 internal loops, 836-37
 introduction, 818-19
 in vivo action, 822-833, 841-43
 measles virus, 831
 neuronal substrates, 828-29
 noncoding RNAs, 830
 optimal specificity, 837-38
 overview, 818, 834-35, 838
 perspectives, 841-43
 phenotype of knockout animals, 825-26
 polyoma virus and retention of inosine-containing RNAs in nucleus, 833
 preferences, 835-36
 relationship of ADARs to other processes involving dsRNA, 841
 RNA splicing, 829
 selectivity, 836-38
 serotonin receptor RNAs, 827-28
 specificity of ADARs, 834-36
 splice site, 829
 stopping reaction, 836-37
 structures of ADAR substrates, 833-38
 5' UTRs, 830
 viruses, 830-33
 zinc, 838-40
RNA nucleobases
 hepatitis delta virus ribozyme catalysis and, 903-9
RNA polymerase III
 La protein and, 375, 390-91
RNA-protein complexes
 La protein and, 375
 RNA sequence recognition
 La protein and, 394-97
 RNA splicing
 RNA editing by ADARs and, 829
RPM2 gene
 eukaryotic Rnase P and, 171
RPP genes
 eukaryotic Rnase P and, 173, 167, 182-83
RPR genes
 eukaryotic Rnase P and, 167, 173-83
RSC complex
 ATP-dependent nucleosome remodeling and, 252, 259
 nuclear actin and actin-related proteins in chromatin remodeling, 766

S
Saccharomyces cerevisiae
 DNA replication in eukaryotic cells and, 334-35, 337, 339-41, 343-45, 348, 350-55, 358-62, 364-67
 eukaryotic DNA polymerases and, 138-39, 140-51, 155-56, 157
 eukaryotic Rnase P and, 167-68, 171, 173-76, 178, 180, 182
 glycoprotein synthesis and, 626
 La protein and, 377-86, 388, 390-91, 394, 396
 lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 678
 lipoprotein receptors in the nervous system and, 407
 nuclear actin and actin-related proteins in chromatin remodeling,

- 758, 761, 763–66, 772, 774
 proficiency of enzymes as catalysts and, 861, 866
 proteases in parasitic protozoa and, 288
 RecA and replication fork repair, 76
 RNA editing by ADARs and, 839
 V(D)J recombination and, 122
 Y-family polymerases and, 18–19, 32, 41
Saccharopolyspora erythraea
 deoxy sugars and, 739
 SAGA complex
 ATP-dependent nucleosome remodeling and, 266
Salmonella spp.
 deoxy sugars and, 709, 716–17, 735
 lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 641–48, 653–57, 659, 661–63, 665, 667–68, 670–71, 673–76, 679, 684–88
 Sbc proteins
 V(D)J recombination and, 124
 Scaffolds
 glycoprotein synthesis and, 597, 605, 621
 lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 688
 lipoprotein receptors in the nervous system and, 414, 415
 Schiff base
 vitamin B₁₂ and selenium enzymes, 10–11
Schizosaccharomyces pombe
 DNA replication in eukaryotic cells and, 337, 339, 344–46, 348, 351, 354, 357, 359–60, 362–63, 366–67
 eukaryotic DNA polymerases and, 138–39, 140, 144–49, 154
 La protein and, 379–82, 384, 386, 390–91
 Y-family polymerases and, 41
Sciara coprophila
 DNA replication in eukaryotic cells and, 337
scid mutations
 V(D)J recombination and, 121
 scrambler mutant
 lipoprotein receptors in the nervous system and, 416
 Second-order rate constant
 proficiency of enzymes as catalysts and, 847–81
selD gene
 vitamin B₁₂ and selenium enzymes, 12
 Selectins
 glycoprotein synthesis and, 604
 Selectivity
 active site tightness and substrate fit in DNA replication, 211–12
 RNA editing by ADARs and, 836–38
 Selenocysteine
 vitamin B₁₂ and selenium enzymes, 1
 Seleno-tRNAs
 vitamin B₁₂ and selenium enzymes, 1, 10, 12
 Self-cleaving RNA sequences
 hepatitis delta virus ribozyme catalysis and, 887–913
 SERCA Ca-ATPase
 Na,K-ATPase and, 512–18, 520–21, 523–24, 526–29, 532
 Seroconversion reactions
 lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 685–88
 Serotonin
 receptor RNAs
 RNA editing by ADARs and, 827–28
sft mutant
 heparan sulfate ligand binding site assembly and, 462
Shigella spp.
 lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 665, 673, 679, 685, 687
 RecA and replication fork repair, 80
 “Shutter speeds”
 fast protein folding and, 788
 Sialyl TF antigens
 glycoprotein synthesis and, 608
 Side chains
 deoxy sugars and, 701–48
 fast protein folding and, 794–96
 Signal joints^a
 V(D)J recombination and, 106–7, 115, 121–22
 Signal transduction
 heparan sulfate ligand binding site assembly and, 435–64
 lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 635
 lipoprotein receptors in the nervous system and, 405–28
 Na,K-ATPase and, 531
 neuronal Ca²⁺/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II and, 473–504
 nuclear actin and actin-related proteins in chromatin remodeling, 772–73
 Simian virus 40 (SV40)

- Y-family polymerases
and, 43
- Single-strands
long-distance electron
transfer through DNA
and, 51, 61
- Size-altered DNA bases
active site tightness and
substrate fit in DNA
replication, 195-97
- Size exclusion
active site tightness and
substrate fit in DNA
replication, 207-8
- Skin cancer
eukaryotic DNA
polymerases and, 153
Y-family polymerases
and, 17, 20, 31, 33
- Slid proteins
DNA replication in
eukaryotic cells and,
358-61
- Sliding
histone octamer
ATP-dependent
nucleosome
remodeling and, 247,
254-56, 258-61
- Sloppier copier DNA
polymerases
in prokaryotes and
eukaryotes, 17-43
- Small RNAs
La protein and, 375-99
- SMD1 gene
La protein and, 388
- SNM1 gene
eukaryotic Rnase P and,
167, 181
- Sodium methoxide
glycoprotein synthesis
and, 597
- Sodium pump
Na,K-ATPase and, 511-31
- Solid-phase peptide synthesis
(SPPS)
glycoprotein synthesis
and, 597-99, 602, 605,
609, 611, 618-21
- Solvation
active site tightness and
substrate fit in DNA
replication, 191, 208-9
- Solvent accessibility
fast protein folding and,
792-94
- Somatic hypermutation
Y-family polymerases
and, 17, 30-31, 36-40
- Sonic hedgehog pathway
lipoprotein receptors in
the nervous system and,
422-23
- SORLA protein
lipoprotein receptors in
the nervous system and,
411, 414
- SOS mutagenesis
RecA and replication fork
repair, 71, 75-76
Y-family polymerases
and, 17, 20-32
- SpCDT1* gene
DNA replication in
eukaryotic cells and, 344
- Specificity
heparan sulfate ligand
binding site assembly
and, 435-64
lipopolysaccharide
endotoxins and, 635
proteases in parasitic
protozoa and, 275-99
RNA editing by ADARs
and, 817, 834-36
- Sphingomonas paucimobilis*
lipopolysaccharide
endotoxins and, 652
- Spirochetes
lipopolysaccharide
endotoxins and, 637
- Spliceosomes
La protein and, 386-87
- Splice site creation
RNA editing by ADARs
and, 829
- sqv* mutants
heparan sulfate ligand
binding site assembly
and, 448, 461-62
- Sr^{2+}
hepatitis delta virus
ribozyme catalysis and,
898
- Stadtman TC, 1-15
- Stalled replication forks
RecA and replication fork
repair, 71-96
- Staphylococcal nuclease
proficiency of enzymes as
catalysts and, 882
- Staphylococcus aureus*
deoxy sugars and, 742
- State variables
rapid perturbation of
fast protein folding and,
787
- Stem-loop structures
hepatitis delta virus
ribozyme catalysis and,
893
- Sterics
active site tightness and
substrate fit in DNA
replication, 191-216
- Streptococcus* spp.
deoxy sugars and, 720,
723-24, 728, 730-31,
733, 736-41, 746
lipopolysaccharide
endotoxins and, 684
mammalian ABC
transporters in health and
disease, 559
RecA and replication fork
repair, 81
- Structural/topological
determinants
fast protein folding and,
796-97
- Subnuclear localization

- eukaryotic Rnase P and, 182-84
- Substrate binding affinity
proficiency of enzymes as catalysts and, 850-51, 852-54
- Substrate fit
active site tightness and in DNA replication, 191-216
- Substrate recognition
precursor tRNA
eukaryotic Rnase P and, 168
- Substrate specificity
deoxy sugars and, 701, 735
mammalian ABC transporters in health and disease, 558-59
- Sugars
sterically-augmented
active site tightness and substrate fit in DNA replication, 197-98
unusual, 701-48
- Sulfation
heparan sulfate ligand binding site assembly and, 435, 451-56
- Sulfolobus solfataricus*
RecA and replication fork repair, 76
- Sulfonamide "safety-catch" resin
glycoprotein synthesis and, 611
- Sulfotransferases
heparan sulfate ligand binding site assembly and, 435-64
- Supercoiling
nuclear actin and actin-related proteins in chromatin remodeling, 768
RecA and replication fork repair, 95
- Superhelical torsion
ATP-dependent
nucleosome remodeling and, 261
- Superoxide dismutase
proficiency of enzymes as catalysts and, 882
- Suprachiasmatic nucleus
metabolism and circadian rhythms, 307, 310-16, 318-19, 326
- Supramolecular assemblies
neuronal Ca^{2+} /
calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II and, 482-83
- Sweet potato β -amylase
proficiency of enzymes as catalysts and, 858
- Swi/Snf family
ATP-dependent
nucleosome remodeling and, 249-54, 258-59, 262-64, 266-67
nuclear actin and actin-related proteins in chromatin remodeling, 755, 758-59, 764-68, 774-75
- Swiss Army knife repressors
ATP-dependent
nucleosome remodeling and, 256-57
- syndecan-3* mutant
heparan sulfate ligand binding site assembly and, 461
- Synthases
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 684-87
- T**
- T4 bacteriophage
RecA and replication fork repair, 74-76
- Targeting
ATP-dependent
nucleosome remodeling and, 262-65
- DNA replication in eukaryotic cells and, 362-64
- lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 651-53
- neuronal Ca^{2+} /
calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II and, 497-503
- Y-family polymerases and, 17
- TATA-binding protein (TBP)
long-distance electron transfer through DNA and, 62-63
- TbCALPI protein
proteases in parasitic protozoa and, 290
- TBP protein
ATP-dependent
nucleosome remodeling and, 256
- Tc80 protease
proteases in parasitic protozoa and, 281
- Tcellr T-cell receptor
V(D)J recombination and, 102-27
- Telomere maintenance
eukaryotic DNA polymerases and, 149
- Tenascin
heparan sulfate ligand binding site assembly and, 442
- Terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase (TdT)
eukaryotic DNA polymerases and, 156-57
- 3'-Termini
small RNA
La protein and, 375-99
- tert-butyloxycarbonyl (BOC)-based chemistry

- glycoprotein synthesis
and, 597, 609
- Tetrahymena thermophila*
eukaryotic RNase P and,
179
- hepatitis delta virus
ribozyme catalysis and,
888, 890, 900, 909–10,
912–13
- Th286 autophosphorylation
neuronal Ca^{2+} /
calmodulin-dependent
protein kinase II and,
487–90
- Thermococcus* spp.
eukaryotic RNase P and,
166
- Thermotoga maritima*
lipopolysaccharide
endotoxins and, 637, 652
- Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*
lipopolysaccharide
endotoxins and, 654
- 3-ThioGalNAc
glycoprotein synthesis
and, 606, 608
- Thioredoxin reductase
vitamin B_{12} and selenium
enzymes, 1, 13
- Thiosemicarbazide
glycoprotein synthesis
and, 623
- Thrombospondin
heparan sulfate ligand
binding site assembly
and, 442
- tim* mutant
metabolism and circadian
rhythms, 324
- TIP60 complex
nuclear actin and actin-
related proteins in
chromatin remodeling,
763
- TLR4 protein
lipopolysaccharide
endotoxins and, 635–36,
639–41, 653
- tolA* mutants
lipopolysaccharide
endotoxins and, 689
- Topology
heparan sulfate ligand
binding site assembly
and, 456–57
- RecA and replication fork
repair, 94–96
- Torsional stress
RecA and replication fork
repair, 87, 90, 95
- Trafficking
Y-family polymerases
and, 17
- trans*-acting HDV ribozyme
hepatitis delta virus
ribozyme catalysis and,
896–99, 902, 910–12
- Transamination
deoxy sugars and, 728–
29, 731
- Transcription-associated
factors (TAFs)
Y-family polymerases
and, 37
- Transcription factors
La protein and, 375, 390–
91
- long-distance electron
transfer through DNA
and, 62–63
- trans*-displacement
ATP-dependent
nucleosome remodeling
and, 258–61
- nuclear actin and actin-
related proteins in
chromatin remodeling,
767–68
- Transfer RNA (tRNA)
eukaryotic RNase P and,
165–84
- La protein and, 375, 384–
86
- RNA editing by ADARs
and, 821–22, 838, 840
- seleno-tRNA
- vitamin B_{12} and
selenium enzymes, 1,
10, 12
- Transient methods
fast protein folding and,
785–87
- Transition state model
fast protein folding and,
792–96
- proficiency of enzymes as
catalysts and, 847, 850–
54, 857–59
- Translation
La protein and, 375, 391–
93
- Translesion synthesis
eukaryotic DNA
polymerases and, 133–58
- Y-family polymerases
and, 21–31, 34, 40
- Translocation
neuronal Ca^{2+} /
calmodulin-dependent
protein kinase II and,
501–3
- Transport
lipopolysaccharide
endotoxins and, 648–51,
680–84
- long-distance electron
transfer through DNA
and, 51–68
- mammalian ABC
transporters in health and
disease, 537–80
- Na,K-ATPase and, 511,
520–24
- Transposons
V(D)J recombination and,
115–16
- Transversion
long-distance electron
transfer through DNA
and, 64
- Trapping
neuronal Ca^{2+} /
calmodulin-dependent

- protein kinase II and, 491-92
- Treponema pallidum*
lipopolysaccharide
endotoxins and, 652-53
- Trf4 protein
Y-family polymerases
and, 35
- Trichomonas vaginalis*
proteases in parasitic
protozoa and, 291, 297
- Triosephosphate isomerase
proficiency of enzymes as
catalysts and, 882
- Triphosphate recognition
active site tightness and
substrate fit in DNA
replication, 214
- Triplexes
long-distance electron
transfer through DNA
and, 51
- RecA and replication fork
repair, 79
- Triple strands
long-distance electron
transfer through DNA
and, 61
- trithorax* genes
ATP-dependent
nucleosome remodeling
and, 254
- Tritrichomonas foetus*
proteases in parasitic
protozoa and, 297
- Trypanosoma* spp.
La protein and, 379-83
proteases in parasitic
protozoa and, 278, 280-
81, 286-90
- trv* mutant
heparan sulfate ligand
binding site assembly
and, 462
- Tumor-associated antigens
glycoprotein synthesis
and, 600-1, 608
- Tumor suppressor complex
nuclear actin and actin-
related proteins in
chromatin remodeling,
755-77
- Turnover number
proficiency of enzymes as
catalysts and, 848
- "Twisting" models
ATP-dependent
nucleosome remodeling
and, 260-62
- Two-carbon branched chain
attachment
deoxy sugars and, 731-33
- Two-state folding tests
fast protein folding and,
790-92
- Tyl proteins
deoxy sugars and, 720-
22, 728-29, 731, 733-34
- U**
- UIA protein recognition
stem-loop sequence
hepatitis delta virus
ribozyme catalysis and,
893
- umu* mutants
RecA and replication fork
repair, 75
- Y-family polymerases
and, 21, 23-24, 43
- Unpaired electron spin
deoxy sugars and, 715-16
- Untargeted mutations
Y-family polymerases
and, 31-32
- Unusual sugars
firmation of, 701-48
- Uronic acid
heparan sulfate ligand
binding site assembly
and, 453-54
- Ust74C* gene
heparan sulfate ligand
binding site assembly
and, 461
- 3'UTRs/5' UTRS
RNA editing by ADARs
and, 830, 843
- UV-induced mutagenesis
Y-family polymerases
and, 17, 29-30, 33
- UvsX protein
RecA and replication fork
repair, 74, 76
- V**
- V(D)J recombination
antigen receptor gene
construction, 103
chromosomal
translocations, 117-18
coding joints, 106-7
control, 124-27
coupled cleavage, 112-13
DNA binding, 118-19
DNA cleavage, 111-12
DNA transposition, 114-
16
evolutionary implications,
116-17
general properties, 103-8
hairpin opening, 118
introduction, 102-3
later stages, 121-24
mutational studies, 119-
21
nuclease activities, 118
processing of transposition
intermediates, 117
RAG1/RAG2 proteins,
110-21
recombination
intermediates in cells,
108-10
recombination sites, 103-
6
regulation of site
accessibility, 125-27
RSS recognition, 113
sequence motifs, 119-21
signal joints, 106-7
unusual types, 107-8
Very-conserved active site

- eukaryotic DNA
polymerases and, 136–40
- Vibrio cholerae*
lipopolysaccharide
endotoxins and, 663, 666, 673, 684
- Viral RNA
RNA editing by ADARs and, 817–43
- Virulence factors
proteases in parasitic protozoa and, 275, 291–97
- Viruses
RNA editing by ADARs and, 830–33
- Vitamin B₁₂ enzymes
history of research, 1–15
- Vitamins
lipoprotein receptors in the nervous system and, 405
- Vitronectin
heparan sulfate ligand binding site assembly and, 442
- VLDL receptor
lipoprotein receptors in the nervous system and, 411–13, 416–17
- V-regions
Y-family polymerases and, 36–39
- W**
- waa* mutants
lipopolysaccharide
endotoxins and, 642, 660–65, 667–70, 679
- Walker box
lipopolysaccharide
endotoxins and, 683
- Water-trapping reactions
long-distance electron transfer through DNA and, 53, 56–57, 59, 61–63
- Watson-Crick hydrogen bonds
active site tightness and substrate fit in DNA replication, 191–216
- William-Beuren syndrome
ATP-dependent
nucleosome remodeling and, 255
- Wnt proteins
lipoprotein receptors in the nervous system and, 421–22
- Wobble pairs
hepatitis delta virus
ribozyme catalysis and, 894
- Wortmannin
V(D)J recombination and, 123
- Wzy protein
lipopolysaccharide
endotoxins and, 676–81
- wzz genes
lipopolysaccharide
endotoxins and, 679–81
- X**
- Xenopus laevis*
ATP-dependent
nucleosome remodeling and, 255–56
- DNA replication in eukaryotic cells and, 335–36, 339, 341, 344–45, 347–48, 350–51, 353–67
- eukaryotic DNA
polymerases and, 141, 147
- La protein and, 377, 379, 384, 389–91, 393–94
- Na,K-ATPase and, 522, 525, 530
- nuclear actin and actin-related proteins in chromatin remodeling, 756, 768
- RNA editing by ADARs and, 818, 820, 823, 829, 835
- V(D)J recombination and, 110
- Xenotoxins
mammalian ABC
transporters in health and disease, 549–52
- XPV gene
eukaryotic DNA
polymerases and, 153–54
- Y-family polymerases and, 20, 33, 38, 40
- X-ray crystallography
deoxy sugars and, 735–36
- hepatitis delta virus
ribozyme catalysis and, 887, 891–96, 899, 902, 904, 906, 908
- Na,K-ATPase and, 526–29
- proficiency of enzymes as catalysts and, 847–81
- RecA and replication fork repair, 80–84
- V(D)J recombination and, 122
- Y-family polymerases and, 20
- Xrcc4 protein
V(D)J recombination and, 101, 121–23
- Y**
- Yeast
ATP-dependent
nucleosome remodeling and, 249–52, 258–59, 262–64, 266–67
- nuclear actin and actin-related proteins in chromatin remodeling, 757–64
- proficiency of enzymes as catalysts and, 847–81
- Yeast glyoxalase I

- proficiency of enzymes as
 catalysts and, 849
 YerE protein
 deoxy sugars and, 731-33
Yersinia spp.
 deoxy sugars and, 709-
 11, 717, 731-32
 lipopolysaccharide
 endotoxins and, 644,
 674-75, 682
 Y-family polymerases
 adaptive mutations, 31-32
 cowcatcher model, 25, 28
 DNA repair factory, 41-
 43
 E. coli, 20-32
 error-free replication
 restart, 28-29
 eukaryotic, 32-36
 future research, 40-43
 introduction, 18-20
 pol II, 28-31
 pol IV, 29-31
 pol V, 24, 26-28
 pol η , 33-34, 38-39
 pol ι , 34
 pol κ , 34-35
 pol λ , 36
 pol μ , 35-36
 pol ξ , 32-33
 Rev1, 32-33
 somatic a-t mutator, 38-
 39
 somatic g-c mutator, 39-
 40
 somatic hypermutation,
 36-40
 SOS response, 20-32
 translesion synthesis, 24,
 26-31
 Trf4 protein, 35
 untargeted mutations, 31-
 32
yolkless mutant
 lipoprotein receptors in
 the nervous system and,
 407
yotari mutant
 lipoprotein receptors in
 the nervous system and,
 416
Z
 Z-DNA
 ATP-dependent
 nucleosome remodeling
 and, 262
 Zeste protein
 ATP-dependent
 nucleosome remodeling
 and, 254, 264
 Zn²⁺
 hepatitis delta virus
 ribozyme catalysis and,
 900
 RNA editing by ADARs
 and, 838, 839, 840
 Zw gene
 metabolism and circadian
 rhythms, 323-24

